

参考文献の補遺

原著の文献から邦訳版の上巻、下巻に収録しなかったものを以下に掲載する。

- Abel, N.H. (1823): Solution de quelques problèmes à l'aide d'intégrales définies. Magazin for Naturvidenskaberne. **1**₂. [Oeuvres complètes, **1**, 11–27. Christiania 1881.]
- Abel, N.H. (1825): L'intégrale definie $\sum_n \varphi x$ exprimée par une intégrale définie simple. Magazin for Naturvidenskaberne. **3**₂. [Oeuvres complètes, **1**, 34–39. Christiania 1881.]
- Abel, N.H. (1826): Recherches sur la série $1 + \frac{m}{1}x + \frac{m(m-1)}{1 \cdot 2}x^2 + \frac{m(m-1)(m-2)}{1 \cdot 2 \cdot 3}x^3 + \dots$. J. Reine Angew. Math., **1**, 311–339. [Oeuvres complètes, **1**, 219–250. Christiania 1881.]
- Adams, J.C. (1878): On the value of Euler's constant. Proc. Roy. Soc. London, **27**, 88–94.
- Ageev, A.A. (1994): Sierpinski's theorem is deducible from Euler and Dirichlet. American Math. Monthly, **101**, 659–660. MR 95h:11096.
- Ahlfors, L.V. (1953): Complex analysis. McGraw-Hill, New York. MR 14 p.857. [2nd ed. 1966. MR 32#5844; 3rd ed. 1978. MR 80c:30001.]
- Ajello, C. (1896): Sul numero dei numeri primi inferiori ad un dato limite. Giornale di Mat., **34**, 14–20.
- Allison, D. (1970): On obtaining zero-free regions for the zeta-function from estimates of $M(x)$. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., **67**, 333–337. MR 40#4211.
- Almansa, J., Prieto, L. (1994): New formulas for the n th prime. Lecturas Mat. **15**, 227–231. (Spanish) MR 96a:11009.
- Amitsur, S.A. (1956/57): On arithmetic functions. J. Analyse Math., **5**, 273–314. MR 21#4138.
- Amitsur, S.A. (1962): On a lemma in elementary proofs of the prime number theorem. Bull. Res. Council Israel, **10F**, 101–108. MR 26#1290.
- Ananda-Rau, K. (1924): The infinite product for $(s - 1)\zeta(s)$. Math. Zeitschr., **20**, 156–164.

2 参考文献の補遺

- Anderson, R.J. (1983): Simple zeros of the Riemann zeta-function. *J. Number Th.*, **17**, 176–182. MR 85c:11075.
- Anderson, R., Stark, H.M. (1981): Oscillation theorems. *Lecture Notes in Math.*, **899**, 79–106. Springer, Berlin–Heidelberg. MR 83h:10082.
- Andrica, D., Tóth, L. (1991): Some remarks on Stieltjes constants of the zeta function. *Stud. Cerc. Mat.*, **43**, 3–9. MR 93c:11066.
- Ansari, A.R. (1951): On prime representing function. *Ganita*, **2**, 81–82. MR 15 p.11.
- Apéry, R. (1979): Irrationalité de $\zeta(2)$ et $\zeta(3)$. *Astérisque*, **61**, 11–13.
- Apostol, T.M. (1951a): Remark on the Hurwitz zeta function. *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.*, **2**, 690–693. MR 13 p.328.
- Apostol, T.M. (1951b): On the Lerch zeta function. *Pacific J. Math.*, **1**, 161–167. MR 13 p.328; Addendum: *ibidem*, **2**, 1952, p.10. MR 13 p.725.
- Apostol, T.M. (1954): Some series involving the Riemann zeta function. *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.*, **5**, 239–243. MR 15 p.685.
- Apostol, T.M. (1965): A characteristic property of the Möbius function. *American Math. Monthly*, **72**, 279–282. MR 31#2193.
- Apostol, T.M. (1970): Dirichlet L -functions and character power sums. *J. Number Th.*, **2**, 223–234. MR 41#3412.
- Apostol, T.M. (1972): Dirichlet L -functions and primitive characters. *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.*, **31**, 384–386. MR 44#2717.
- Apostol, T.M. (1973a): Another elementary proof of Euler’s formula for $\zeta(2n)$. *American Math. Monthly*, **80**, 425–431. MR 47#3330.
- Apostol, T.M. (1973b): Identities for series of the type $\sum f(n)\mu(n)n^{-s}$. *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.*, **40**, 341–345. MR 47#8409.
- Apostol, T.M. (1975): A note on periodic completely multiplicative arithmetical functions. *American Math. Monthly*, **83**, 39–40. MR 52#5538.
- Apostol, T.M. (1985a): Note on the trivial zeros of Dirichlet L -functions. *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.*, **94**, 29–30. MR 86f:11063.
- Apostol, T.M. (1985b): Formulas for higher derivatives of the Riemann zeta function. *Math. Comp.*, **44**, 223–232. MR 86c:11063.
- Apostol, T.M., Chowla, S. (1959): On the non-existence of certain Euler products. *Norske Vid. Selsk. Forh. Trondheim*, **32**, 65–67. MR 23#A3726.
- Arndt, C.F. (1846): Disquisitiones de residuis cuiusvis ordinis. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, **31**, 333–342.
- Artin, E. (1955): The orders of the linear groups. *Comm. Pure Appl. Math.*, **8**, 355–365. MR 17 p.12. [Collected Papers, 387–397. Addison-Wesley 1965. Reprint: Springer, Berlin–Heidelberg, 1982.]
- Arwin, A. (1923): A functional equation from the theory of the Riemann $\zeta(s)$ -function. *Annals of Math.*, (2), **24**, 359–366.
- Auric, A. (1915): Suite illimitée des nombres premiers. *L’Intermédiaire des Math.*, **22**, 252–253.
- Axer, A. (1910): Beitrag zur Kenntnis der zahlentheoretischen Funktionen

- $\mu(n)$ und $\lambda(n)$. Prace Mat.-Fiz., **21**, 65–95.
- Ayoub, R. (1963): An Introduction to the Analytic Theory of Numbers. American Math.Soc., Providence. MR 28#3954.
- Ayoub, R. (1967): On L -functions. Monatsh. Math., **71**, 193–202. MR 35#5401.
- Ayoub, R. (1974): Euler and the zeta function. American Math. Monthly, **81**, 1067–1086. MR 50#12566.
- Ayoub, R., Chowla, S. (1981): On Euler's polynomial. J. Number Th., **13**, 443–445. MR 83h:10013.
- Bach, E., Sorenson, J. (1996): Explicit bounds for primes in residue classes. Math. Comp., **65**, 1717–1735. MR 97a:11143.
- Bachmann, P. (1894): Zahlentheorie, **2**, Die analytische Zahlentheorie. Teubner, Leipzig.
- Backlund, R.J. (1912): Einige numerische Rechnungen, die Nullpunkte der Riemannschen ζ -Funktion betreffend. Öfversigt af Finska Vetenskaps. Soc. Förh. **54 A**, No.3, 1–7.
- Backlund, R.J. (1914): Sur les zéros de la fonction $\zeta(s)$ de Riemann. Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, **158**, 1979–1981.
- Backlund, R.J. (1916): Über die Nullstellen der Riemannscher ζ -Funktion. Dissertation, Helsingfors.
- Backlund, R.J. (1918): Über die Nullstellen der Riemannscher ζ -Funktion. Acta Mathematica, **41**, 345–375.
- Backlund, R.J. (1918/19): Über die Beziehung zwischen Anwachsen und Nullstellen der Zetafunktion. Öfversigt Finska Vetensk. Soc. Förh., **61A**, No.9, 1–8.
- Backlund, R.J. (1929): Über die Differenzen zwischen den Zahlen, die zu den ersten n Primzahlen teilerfremd sind. Commentationes in honorem E.L. Lindelöf, Annales Acad. Sci. Fenn., **32**, Nr.2, 1–9.
- Badea, C. (1986): On a stronger Bertrand's postulate. An. Stint. Univ. "Al.I.Cuza". Iași, sect II. Mat., (N.S.), **32**, no.3, 3–5. MR 88j:11005.
- Baker, A. (1966): Linear forms in the logarithms of algebraic numbers, I. Mathematika, **13**, 204–216. MR 36#3732.
- Baker, A. (1967): On some diophantine inequalities involving primes. J. Reine Angew. Math., **228**, 166–181. MR 36#111.
- Baker, A., Schinzel, A. (1971): On the least integers represented by genera of binary quadratic forms. Acta Arith., **18**, 137–144. MR 47#8437.
- Baker, H.F. (1889/90): On Euler's φ -function. Proc. London Math. Soc., **21**, 30–32.
- Baker, R.C. (1986): The greatest prime factor of the integers in an interval. Acta Arith., **47**, 193–231. MR 88a:11086.
- Baker, R.C. (1996): The Brun–Titchmarsh theorem. J. Number Th., **56**, 343–365. MR 97a:11150.
- Baker, R.C., Harman, G. (1996b): The difference between consecutive primes.

4 参考文献の補遺

- Proc. London Math. Soc., (3), **72**, 261–280. MR 96k:11111.
- Balasubramanian, R., Ramachandra, K. (1974): Two remarks on a result of Ramachandra. J. Indian Math. Soc., **38**, 395–397. MR 52#13674.
- Balasubramanian, R., Ramachandra, K. (1977): On the frequency of Titchmarsh phenomenon for $\zeta(s)$. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., **A86**, 341–351. MR 58#21968.
- Balasubramanian, R., Ramachandra, K. (1987): On an analytic continuation of $\zeta(s)$. Indian J. Pure Appl. Math., **18**, 790–793. MR 88m:11069.
- Balog, A. (1980): Numbers with a large prime factor. Studia Sci. Math. Hungar., **15**, 139–146. MR 84e:10049.
- Balog, A. (1984): Numbers with a large prime factor, II. Topics in Classical Number Theory, Proc. J. Bolyai Colloq., **34**, 49–67. North-Holland, Amsterdam. MR 87e:11106a.
- Balog, A. (1981): An elementary Tauberian theorem and the prime number theorem. Acta Math. Acad. Sci. Hung., **37**, 285–299. MR 82k:10052.
- Balog, A. (1983): On the fractional part of p^ϑ . Archiv Math., **40**, 434–440. MR 85e:11063.
- Balog, A., Harman, G., Pintz, J. (1983): Numbers with a large prime factor, IV. J. London Math. Soc., (2), **28**, 218–226. MR 87e:11106b.
- Bang, A.S. (1886): Taltheoretiske undersøgelser. Tidsskr. f. Math. (5), **4**, 70–80, 130–137.
- Bang, A.S. (1937): Elementære Beviser for specielle Tilfælde af Dirichlets Saetning om Differensraekker. Thesis, København.
- Bang, Th. (1952): A function representing all prime numbers. Norsk Mat. Tidsskr., **34**, 117–118. MR 14 p.621.
- Bang, Th. (1964): An inequality for real functions of a real variable and its application to the prime number theorem. Proc. Conf. Oberwolfach 1963, 155–160. Birkhäuser, Basel. MR 32#98.
- Bantle, G. (1986): On the A -dependence of the linear sieve with application to polynomial sequences. J. Number Th., **24**, 134–153. MR 88a:11090.
- Baran, M. (1991): A Karamata method. I. Elementary properties and applications. Canad. Math. Bull., **34**, 147–157. MR 92e:11092.
- Baranowski, A. (1895): O wzorach służących do obliczenia liczby liczb pierwszych, nie przekraczających danej granicy. Rozprawy Akad. Umiejętn. w Krakowie, (2), **8**, 192–219.
- Barban, M.B. (1963): The density of zeros of Dirichlet L -series and the problem of the sum of primes and near primes. Mat. Sb., **61**, 418–425. (Russian) MR 30#1992.
- Barban, M.B., Linnik, Yu.V., Čudakov, N.G. (1964): On prime numbers in an arithmetic progression with a prime-power difference. Acta Arith., **9**, 375–390. MR 30#1993. [Yu.V. Linnik, Izbrannye Trudy, **2**, 151–165. Nauka, Leningrad 1980.]
- Barbeau, E.J., Leah, P.J. (1976): Euler's 1760 paper on divergent series. Historia Math., **3**, 141–160; Errata: *ibidem*, **5**, 1978, p.332. MR 58#21162ab.

- Barnes, C.W. (1976): The infinitude of primes; a proof using continued fractions. *Enseignement Math.*, (2), **22**, 313–316. MR 54#12615.
- Barnes, E.S., Swinnerton-Dyer, H.P.F. (1952): The inhomogeneous minima of binary quadratic forms. *Acta Mathematica*, **87**, 259–323. MR 14 p.730.
- Barnes, E.W. (1905): The Maclaurin sum formula, *Proc. London Math. Soc.*, (2), **3**, 253–272.
- Bartz, K. (1990): On an effective order estimate for the Riemann zeta-function in the critical strip. *Monatsh. Math.*, **109**, 267–270. MR 91g:11093.
- Bašmakova, I.G. (1948): Arithmetical books of Euclid’s “Elementa”. *Istor.-Mat. Issled.*, **1**, 296–328. (Russian)
- Bateman, P.T. (1959): Theorems implying the non-vanishing of $\sum \chi(m)m^{-1}$ for real residue-characters. *J. Indian Math. Soc. (N.S.)*, **23**, 101–115. MR 23#A1613.
- Bateman, P.T. (1966): Lower bounds for $\sum h(m)/m$ for arithmetical functions h similar to real residue characters. *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, **15**, 1966, 2–20. MR 33#7313.
- Bateman, P.T. (1997): A theorem of Ingham implying that Dirichlet’s L -functions have no zeros with real part one. *Enseignement Math.*, (2), **43**, 281–284. MR 98h:11107.
- Bateman, P.T., Horn, R.A. (1962): A heuristic asymptotic formula concerning the distribution of prime numbers. *Math. Comp.*, **16**, 363–367. MR 26#6139.
- Bateman, P.T., Low, M.E. (1965): Prime numbers in arithmetic progressions with difference 24. *American Math. Monthly*, **72**, 139–143. MR 30#3859.
- Bateman, P.T., Stemmler, R.M. (1962): Waring’s problem in algebraic number fields and primes of the form $(p^r - 1)/(p^d - 1)$. *Illinois J. Math.*, **6**, 142–156. MR 25#2059.
- Bauer, J.-P. (1971): Méthodes de la théorie des ensembles en arithmétique élémentaire. *Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris*, **273**, 756–759. MR 45#3299.
- Bauer, M. (1903): Zur Theorie der arithmetischen Progression. *Archiv Math. Phys.*, (3), **5**, 274–277.
- Bauer, M. (1906): Über die arithmetische Reihe. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, **131**, 265–267.
- Baxa, C. (1992): Über Gandhis Primzahlformel. *Elem. Math.*, **47**, 82–84. MR 93h: 11007.
- Bays, C., Hudson, R.H. (1977): The segmented sieve of Eratosthenes, and primes in arithmetic progressions to 10^{12} . *BIT*, **17**, 121–127. MR 56#5405.
- Bays, C., Hudson, R.H. (1978a): The appearance of tens of billions of integers x with $\pi_{24,13}(x) < \pi_{24,1}(x)$ in the vicinity of 10^{12} . *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, **299/300**, 234–237. MR 57#12418.
- Bays, C., Hudson, R.H. (1978b): On the fluctuations of Littlewood for primes of the form $4n \pm 1$. *Math. Comp.*, **32**, 281–286. MR 57#16174.
- Bays, C., Hudson, R.H. (1978c): Details of the first region of integers x with

6 参考文献の補遺

- $\pi_{3,2}(x) < \pi_{3,1}(x)$. Math. Comp., **32**, 571–576. MR 57#16175.
- Bays, C., Hudson, R.H. (1979): Numerical and graphical description of all axis crossing regions for the moduli 4 and 8 which occur before 10^{12} . Internat. J. Math. Math. Sci., **2**, 111–119. MR 80h:10003.
- Bays, C., Hudson, R.H. (1983): The cyclic behavior of primes in the arithmetic progressions modulo 11. J. Reine Angew. Math., **339**, 215–220. MR 84d:10048.
- Behrend, F.A. (1940): On obtaining an elementary estimate of the frequency of the primes by means of the elementary properties of the integers. J. London Math. Soc., **15**, 257–259. MR 2 p.249.
- Bellman, R. (1943): A note on the divergence of a series. American Math. Monthly, **50**, 318–319.
- Bellman, R. (1947): A note on relatively prime sequences. Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., **53**, 778–779. MR 9 p.11.
- Benedetto, J.J. (1979/80): Fourier analysis of Riemann distributions and explicit formulas. Math. Ann., **252**, 141–164. MR 82c:10048.
- Bentz, H.J. (1982): Discrepancies in the distribution of prime numbers. J. Number Th., **15**, 252–274. MR 83k:10078.
- Bentz, H.J., Pintz, J. (1980a): Über eine Verallgemeinerung des Tschebyschef-Problems, Math. Zeitschr., **174**, 35–41. MR 81m:10087.
- Bentz, H.J., Pintz, J. (1980b): Quadratic residues and the distribution of prime numbers. Monatsh. Math., **90**, 91–100. MR 82e:10072.
- Bentz, H.J., Pintz, J. (1982): Über das Tschebyschef-Problem. Resultate Math. **5**, 1–5. MR 83h:10079.
- Berlowitz, B. (1967/68): Extension of a theorem of Hardy. Acta Arith., **14**, 203–207. MR 37#1324.
- Bernays, P. (1912): Über die Darstellung von positiven, ganzen Zahlen durch die primitiven, binären quadratischen Formen einer nicht-quadratischen Diskriminante. Dissertation, Göttingen.
- Berndt, B.C. (1969): On the zeros of the Riemann zeta-function. Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., **22**, 183–188. MR 39#4104.
- Berndt, B.C. (1971): The functional equation of some Dirichlet series. Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., **29**, 457–460. MR 43#1929; II. *ibidem*, **31**, 1972, 24–26. MR 44#2718.
- Berndt, B.C. (1972a): On the Hurwitz zeta-function. Rocky Mount. J. Math., **2**, 151–157. MR 44#6622.
- Berndt, B.C. (1972b): Two new proofs of Lerch's functional equation. Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., **32**, 403–408. MR 45#6773.
- Berndt, B.C. (1973): A new proof of the functional equation of Dirichlet L -functions. Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., **37**, 355–357. MR 47#155.
- Berndt, B.C. (1975): Elementary evaluation of $\zeta(2n)$. Math. Mag., **48**, 148–154. MR 51#3078.
- Berndt, B.C., Evans, R.J. (1981): The determination of Gauss sums. Bull.

- Amer. Math. Soc., **5**, 107–129. MR 82h:10051.
- Bertrand, J. (1845): Mémoire sur le nombre de valeurs que peut prendre une fonction quand on y permute les lettres qu'elle enferme. J. École Roy. Polytechnique, **18**, 123–140.
- Besenfelder, H.J. (1977): Zur Nullstellenfreiheit der Riemannscher Zetafunktion auf der Geraden $\sigma = 1$. J. Reine Angew. Math., **295**, 116–119. MR 56#11924.
- Besenfelder, H.J. (1979): Über eine Vermutung von Tschebyscheff, I, II. J. Reine Angew. Math., **307/308**, 411–417; **313**, 1980, 52–58. MR 81e:10037.
- Besenfelder, H.J., Palm, G. (1977): Einige Äquivalenzen zur Riemannscher Vermutung. J. Reine Angew. Math., **293/294**, 109–115. Addendum: *ibidem*, **297**, 1978, 91. MR 57#246a, b.
- Bessel, F.W. (1811): Königsberger Archiv Naturwiss. Math., Januar 1811.
- Beukers, F. (1979): A note on the irrationality of $\zeta(2)$ and $\zeta(3)$. Bull. London Math. Soc., **11**, 268–272. MR 81j:10045.
- Bhattacharjee, N.R., Bhattacharjee, T. (1990): Extension of zeta-function $\zeta(2m)$. Indian J. Pure Appl. Math., **21**, 977–980. MR 92d:11091.
- Birch, B., Singmaster, D. (1984): An elementary number theory result. Irish Math. Soc. Newsletter, 10–13. MR 87g:11012a.
- Blanchard, A. (1969): Initiation à la théorie analytique des nombres premiers. Dunod, Paris. MR 39#5487.
- Bochner, S. (1933): Ein Satz von Landau und Ikehara. Math. Zeitschr., **37**, 1–9. [Selected Mathematical Papers, 71–79. Benjamin, New York 1969; Collected Papers, **2**, 639–647. American Math. Soc., Providence 1991.]
- Bochner, S., Chandrasekharan, K. (1956): On Riemann's functional equation. Annals of Math., (2), **63**, 336–360. [S. Bochner, Selected Mathematical Papers, 165–189. Benjamin, New York 1969; S. Bochner, Collected Papers, **2**, 715–739. American Math. Soc., Providence 1991.]
- Bohman, J. (1972): On the number of primes less than a given limit. BIT, **12**, 576–577. MR 52#10644.
- Bohman, J., Fröberg, C.-E. (1975): Numerical results on the Goldbach conjecture. BIT, **15**, 239–243. MR 52#10644.
- Bohnenblust, H.F., Hille, E. (1931a): Sur la convergence absolue des séries de Dirichlet. Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, **192**, 30–32.
- Bohnenblust, H.F., Hille, E. (1931b): On the absolute convergence of Dirichlet series. Annals of Math., 600–622.
- Bohr, H. (1909): Sur la série de Dirichlet. Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, **148**, 75–80. [Collected Mathematical Works, **1**, A1. Dansk Mat. Forening, København 1952.]
- Bohr, H. (1910a): Sur la convergence des séries de Dirichlet. Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, **151**, 375–377. [Collected Mathematical Works, **1**, A4. Dansk Mat. Forening, København 1952.]
- Bohr, H. (1910b): Bidrag til de Dirichlet'ske Rækkers theori. G.E.C. Gad,

- København. [Collected Mathematical Works, **1**, A3. Dansk Mat. Forening, København 1952.]
- Bohr, H. (1911a): Sur l'existence de valeurs arbitrairement petites de la fonction $\zeta(s) = \zeta(\sigma + it)$ de Riemann pour $\sigma > 1$. Oversigt Kgl. Danske Videnskabernes Selskabs Forhandlinger, Nr.3. [Collected Mathematical Works, **1**, B3. Dansk Mat. Forening, København 1952.]
- Bohr, H. (1911b): Über das Verhalten von $\zeta(s)$ in der Halbebene $\sigma > 1$. Nachr. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, 409–428. [Collected Mathematical Works, **1**, B6. Dansk Mat. Forening, København 1952.]
- Bohr, H. (1912a): Sur la fonction $\zeta(s)$ dans la demi-plan $\sigma > 1$. Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, **154**, 1078–1081. [Collected Mathematical Works, **1**, B7. Dansk Mat. Forening, København 1952.]
- Bohr, H. (1912b): Über die Funktion $\frac{\zeta'(s)}{\zeta(s)}$. J. Reine Angew. Math., **141**, 217–234. [Collected Mathematical Works, **1**, B8. Dansk Mat. Forening, København 1952.]
- Bohr, H. (1912c): Et nyt Bewis for, at den Riemann'ske Zetafunktion $\zeta(s) = \zeta(\sigma+it)$ har uendelig mange Nulpunkter indenfor Parallelstriimlen $0 \leq \sigma \leq 1$. Nyt Tidsskr. Mat. B, **23**, 81–85. [Collected Mathematical Works, **1**, B9. Dansk Mat. Forening, København 1952.]
- Bohr, H. (1913a): Über die gleichmässige Konvergenz Dirichletscher Reihen. J. Reine Angew. Math., **143**, 203–213. [Collected Mathematical Works, **1**, A8. Dansk Mat. Forening, København 1952.]
- Bohr, H. (1913b): Über die Bedeutung der Potenzreihen unendlich vieler Variablen in der Theorie der Dirichletschen Reihen. Nachr. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, 441–488. [Collected Mathematical Works, **1**, A9. Dansk Mat. Forening, København 1952.]
- Bohr, H. (1913c): Darstellung der gleichmäßigen Konvergenzabszisse einer Dirichletschen Reihe $\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{a_n}{n^s}$ als Funktion der Koeffizienten der Reihe. Archiv Math., (3), **21**, 326–330. [Collected Mathematical Works, **1**, A10. Dansk Mat. Forening, København 1952.]
- Bohr, H. (1914b): Sur la fonction $\zeta(s)$ de Riemann. Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, **158**, 1986–1988. [Collected Mathematical Works, **1**, B17. Dansk Mat. Forening, København 1952.]
- Bohr, H. (1915): Zur Theorie der Riemannschen Zetafunktion im kritischen Streifen. Acta Mathematica, **40**, 67–100. [Collected Mathematical Works, **1**, B19. Dansk Mat. Forening, København 1952.]
- Bohr, H. (1942): Über das Koeffizientendarstellungsproblem Dirichletscher Reihen. Det Kgl. Danske Videnskab. Selskab, Mat.-Fys. Medd. **20**, No.2, 1–12. MR 7 p.438. [Collected Mathematical Works, **1**, A16. Dansk Mat. Forening, København 1952.]
- Bohr, H., Landau, E. (1910): Über das Verhalten von $\zeta(s)$ und $\zeta_\kappa(s)$ in der Nähe der Geraden $\sigma = 1$. Nachr. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, 303–330. [H. Bohr, Collected Mathematical Works, **1**, B1. Dansk Mat. Forening, København

- 1952; E. Landau, Collected Works, **4**, 221–248. Thales Verlag.]
- Bohr, H., Landau, E. (1913): Beiträge zur Theorie der Riemannscher Zetafunktion. *Math. Ann.*, **74**, 3–30. [H. Bohr, Collected Mathematical Works, **1**, B11. Dansk Mat. Forening, København 1952; E. Landau, Collected Works, **5**, 454–481. Thales Verlag.]
- Bohr, H., Landau, E. (1914b): Sur les zéros de la fonction $\zeta(s)$ de Riemann. *Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris*, **158**, 158–162. [H. Bohr, Collected Mathematical Works, **1**, B14. Dansk Mat. Forening, København 1952; E. Landau, Collected Works, **6**, 56–60. Thales Verlag.]
- Bohr, H., Landau, E. (1923): Über das Verhalten von $\frac{1}{\zeta(s)}$ auf der Geraden $\sigma = 1$. *Nachr. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen*, 71–80. [H. Bohr, Collected Mathematical Works, **1**, B21. Dansk Mat. Forening, København 1952; E. Landau, Collected Works, **8**, 49–58. Thales Verlag.]
- Bohr, H., Landau, E. (1924): Nachtrag zu unseren Abhandlungen aus den Jahrgängen 1910 and 1923. *Nachr. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen*, 168–172. [H. Bohr, Collected Mathematical Works, **1**, B21. Dansk Mat. Forening, København 1952; E. Landau, Collected Works, **8**, 159–163. Thales Verlag.]
- Bohr, H., Landau, E., Littlewood, J.E. (1913): Sur la fonction $\zeta(s)$ dans le voisinage de la droite $\sigma = 1/2$. *Acad. Roy. Belgique, Bulletin de la classe des sciences*, 1144–1175. [H. Bohr, Collected Mathematical Works, **1**, B12. Dansk Mat. Forening, København 1952; E. Landau, Collected Works, **6**, 61–93. Thales Verlag; J.E. Littlewood, Collected Papers, **2**, 797–828. Clarendon Press, Oxford 1982.]
- Bois-Reymond, P. du (1870): Neue Lehrsätze über die Summen unendlichen Reihen. Antrittsprограмм, Freiburg in Breisgau.
- Bombieri, E. (1960): Limitazioni riguardanti somme di caratteri reali e somme di funzioni completamente moltiplicative. *Ist. Lombardo Ac. Sci. Lett. Rend.*, **A 94**, 642–649. MR 23#A3725.
- Bombieri, E. (1962a): Maggiorazione del resto nel “Primzahlsatz” col metodo di Erdős–Selberg. *Ist. Lombardo Ac. Sci. Lett. Rend.*, **A 96**, 343–350. MR 27#120.
- Bombieri, E. (1962b): Sulle formule di A. Selberg generalizzate per classi di funzioni aritmetiche e le applicazioni al problema del resto nel “Primzahlsatz”. *Riv. Mat. Univ. Parma*, (2), **3**, 393–440. MR 27#4804.
- Bombieri, E. (1969): Density theorems for the zeta-function. *Proc. Symposia Pure Math.*, **20**, 352–358. American Math. Soc., Providence 1971. MR 47#4945.
- Bombieri, E. (1974): Le grand crible dans la théorie analytique des nombres. *Astérisque*, **18**. MR 51#8057. 2nd edition, 1987. MR 88g:11064.
- Bombieri, E. (1976): A lower bound for the zeros of Riemann’s zeta function on the critical line (following N. Levinson). *Séminaire Bourbaki*, 1974/75, exp.465, Lecture Notes in Math., **514**, 176–182. Springer, Berlin–Heidelberg. MR 56#2935.
- Bombieri, E., Davenport, H. (1966): Small differences between consecutive

- primes. Proc. Roy. Soc. London, **A293**, 1–18. MR 33#7314.
- Bombieri, E., Davenport, H. (1968): On the large sieve method. Abhandlungen aus Zahlentheorie und Analysis zur Erinnerung an Edmund Landau, 11–21. Deutscher Verlag der Wissenschaften, Berlin 1968. [Number Theory and Analysis (Papers in Honor of Edmund Landau), 9–22. Plenum, New York 1969.] MR 41#5327.
- Bombieri, E., Friedlander, J., Iwaniec, H. (1986): Primes in arithmetic progressions to large moduli. Acta Mathematica, **156**, 203–252. MR 88b:11058.
- Bombieri, E., Iwaniec, H. (1986): On the order of $\zeta(1/2 + it)$. Ann. Scuola Norm. Sup. Pisa, Cl. Sci., (4), **13**, 449–472. MR 88i:1105a.
- Bonse, H. (1907): Über die bekannte Eigenschaft der Zahl 30 und ihre Verallgemeinerung. Archiv Math. Phys., (3), **12**, 292–295.
- Borevič, Z.I., Šafarevič, I.R. (1964): Theory of Numbers. Moskva. (Russian) MR 30 #1080. [2nd ed. Moskva 1972. MR 50#4526; 3rd ed. Moskva 1985; English translation: Academic Press, New York 1966. MR 33#4401; French translation: Gauthier-Villars, Paris 1967. MR 34#5734; German translation: Birkhäuser, Basel-Stuttgart 1966. MR 33#4000.]
- Borning, A. (1972): Some results for $k! \pm 1$ and $2 \cdot 3 \cdot 5 \cdots p + 1$. Math. Comp., **26**, 567–570. MR 46#7133.
- Borozdkin, K.G. (1956): On the problem of Vinogradov's constant. Trudy III Vsesojuzn. S'ezda, **1**, p.3. (Russian)
- Boston, N., Greenwood, M.L. (1995): Quadratics representing primes. American Math. Monthly, **102**, 595–599. MR 96g:11154.
- Bougaïeff, N.V. (1876): The theory of numerical derivatives. Mamontov, Moskva. (Russian)[French summary written by the author: Bull. Sci. Math., **10**, 1876, 13–32.]
- Bougaïeff, N.V. (1888a): The properties of a numerical integral according to divisors and its various applications. The logarithmic number function. Mat. Sb., **13**, 757–777. (Russian)
- Bougaïeff, N.V. (1888b): Sur une intégrale numérique suivant les diviseurs. Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, **106**, 652–653.
- Bouliguine, B. (1914): Sur une propriété de la fonction $\xi(t)$ de Riemann. Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, **158**, 1666–1667.
- Bouniakowski, V. (1857): Sur les diviseurs numériques invariables des fonctions rationnelles entières. Mem. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **6**, 305–329.
- Bouwkamp, C.J. (1933): Über die Riemannsche Zetafunktion für positive, gerade Werte des Argumentes. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., **19**, 50–58.
- Brauer, A. (1946): On the exact number of primes below a given limit. American Math. Monthly, **53**, 521–523. MR 8 p.136.
- Brauer, A., Zeitz, H. (1930): Über eine zahlentheoretische Behauptung von Legendre. Sber. Berliner Math. Ges., **29**, 116–125.
- Braun, J. (1899): Das Fortschreitungsgesetz der Primzahlen durch eine transzendentale Gleichung exakt dargestellt. JBer. Gymnasium Trier, Wiss. Beilage. 1–96.

- Bredihin, B.M. (1962): Binary additive problems with prime numbers. Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR, **142**, 766–768. (Russian) MR 24#A2572.
- Bredihin, B.M. (1963b): Applications of the dispersion method in binary additive problems. Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR, **149**, 9–11. (Russian) MR 26#2419.
- Bredihin, B.M. (1964): Binary additive problems of indeterminate type, IV. Analogue of the generalized Hardy–Littlewood problem. Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **28**, 1409–1440. (Russian) MR 30#1099.
- Bredihin, B.M. (1975): On the ternary Goldbach problem. Issled. po teorii čisel, Saratov, **6**, 5–18. (Russian)
- Bredihin, B.M., Jakovleva, N.A. (1975): Applications of the dispersion method in the Goldbach problem. Acta Arith., **27**, 253–263. (Russian) MR 51#3094.
- Brent, R.P. (1973): The first occurrence of large gaps between successive primes. Math. Comp., **27**, 959–963. MR 48#8360.
- Brent, R.P. (1975): Irregularities in the distribution of primes and twin primes. Math. Comp., **9**, 43–56. MR 51#5522. Corr.: *ibidem*, **30**, 1976, p.198. MR 53#302.
- Brent, R.P. (1979): On the zeros of the Riemann zeta function in the critical strip. Math. Comp., **33**, 1361–1372. MR 80g:10033.
- Brent, R.P. (1980): The first occurrence of certain large prime gaps. Math. Comp., **35**, 1435–1436. MR 81g:10002.
- Brent, R.P. (1989): Factorization of the eleventh Fermat number. Abstracts Amer. Math. Soc., **10**, 89T–11–73.
- Brent, R.P. (1990): Parallel algorithms for integer factorization. Number Theory and Cryptography, 26–37. Cambridge University Press. MR 91h:11148.
- Brent, R.P. (1999): Factorization of the tenth Fermat number. Math. Comp., **68**, 429–451. MR 99e:11154.
- Brent, R., Pollard, J.M. (1981): Factorizations of the eighth Fermat number. Math. Comp., **36**, 627–630. MR 83h:10014.
- Breusch, R. (1932): Zur Verallgemeinerung des Bertrandschen Postulates, dass zwischen x und $2x$ stets Primzahlen liegen, Math. Zeitschr., **34**, 505–526.
- Breusch, R. (1954): Another proof of the prime number theorem. Duke Math. J., **21**, 49–53. MR 16 p.904.
- Breusch, R. (1960): An elementary proof of the prime number theorem with remainder term. Pacific J. Math., **10**, 487–497. MR 22#4685.
- Briggs, W.E. (1954): An elementary proof of a theorem about the representation of primes by quadratic forms. Canad. J. Math., **6**, 353–363. MR 16 p.117.
- Briggs, W.E., Chowla, S. (1955): The power series coefficients of $\zeta(s)$. American Math. Monthly, **62**, 323–325. MR 16 p.999.
- Brika, M. (1933): Über eine Gestalt der Riemannscher Reihe $\zeta(s)$ für $s =$ gerade ganze Zahl. Bull. Soc. Math. Grèce, **14**, 36–38.
- Brocard, H. (1880): Sur la fréquence et la totalité des nombres premiers. Nouv.

12 参考文献の補遺

- Corresp. Math., **6**, 255–266, 481–488, 529–542.
- Brocard, H. (1915): L'Intermédiaire des Math., **22**, p.253.
- Broderick, T.S. (1939): On obtaining an estimate of the frequency of the primes by means of the elementary properties of the integers. J. London Math. Soc., **14**, 303–310. MR 1 p.41.
- Brown, J.L. Jr. (1967): Proof of Scherk's conjecture on the representation of primes. American Math. Monthly, **74**, 31–33. MR 34#7434.
- Brown, M. (1953): A countable connected Hausdorff space. Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., **59**, p.367.
- Brown, T., Shiue, P.J.-S., Yu, X.Y. (1998): Sequences with translates containing many primes. Canad. Math. Bull., **41**, 15–19. MR 99b:11105.
- Bruijn, N.G. de (1971): A survey of generalisations of Pólya's enumeration theorem. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., (3), **19**, 89–112. MR 47#1624.
- Brun, V. (1915): Über das Goldbachsche Gesetz und die Anzahl der Primzahlpaaare. Archiv for Mathem. og Naturw., **34**, Nr.8, 1–19.
- Brun, V. (1916): On the distribution of primes in certain classes of numbers. Nyt Tidsskr. for Math., **27**, B, 45–58.
- Brun, V. (1917): Sur les nombres premiers de la forme $ap + b$. Archiv for Mathem. og Naturw., **34**, Nr.14, 1–9.
- Brun, V. (1919a): Le crible d'Eratosthéne et le théorème de Goldbach, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, **168**, 544–546.
- Brun, V. (1925): Untersuchungen über das Siebverfahren des Eratosthenes. Jahresber. Deutsche Math. Ver., **33**, 81–96.
- Brun, V. (1928): Étude directe de la fonction $f(x)$ de Riemann. Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, **177**, 810–813.
- Brun, V. (1931): Algorithme pour calculer le n -ième nombre premier. Forhandl. Norske Vid. Selsk., **4**, 66–69.
- Brun, V. (1935): Umkehrprobleme. Avh. Norges Tekn. Høiskole, Jubil. Bd. 1–14.
- Brünner, R., Perelli, A., Pintz, J. (1989): The exceptional set for the sum of a prime and a square. Acta Math. Acad. Sci. Hung., **53**, 347–365. MR 91b:11104.
- Buck, R.C. (1946): Prime-representing functions. American Math. Monthly, **53**, p.265. MR 8 p.11.
- Buhler, J.P., Crandall, R.E., Penk, M.A. (1982): Primes of the form $n! \pm 1$ and $2 \cdot 3 \cdot 5 \cdots p \pm 1$. Math. Comp., **38**, 639–643. MR 83c:10006. Corr.: *ibidem*, **40**, 1983, p.727. MR 85b:11119.
- Buhštab, A.A. (1940): Sur la décomposition des nombres pairs en somme de deux composantes dont chacune est formée d'un nombre borné de facteurs premiers. Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR, **29**, 544–548. MR 2 p.348.
- Buhštab, A.A. (1965): New results in the investigation of Goldbach-Euler's problem and the problem of twin prime numbers. Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR, **162**, 735–738. (Russian) MR 31#3226.

- Buhštab, A.A. (1967): A combinatorial strengthening of the Eratosthenian sieve method. *Usp. Mat. Nauk*, **22**, no.3, 199–226. (Russian) MR 36#1413.
- Burlačenko, V.P. (1968): A method for the analytic continuation of the Riemann eta-function., *Ukrain. Mat. Zh.*, **20**, 238–243. (Russian) MR 37#388.
- Buschman, R.G., Briggs, W.E. (1961): The power series coefficients of functions defined by Dirichlet series. *Illinois J. Math.*, **5**, 43–44. MR 22#10956.
- Byrnes, J.S., Giroux, A., Shisha, O. (1984): Riemann sums and improper integrals of step functions related to the Prime Number Theorem. *J. Approx. Th.*, **40**, 180–192. MR 85f:40002.
- Cahen, E. (1893): Sur la somme des logarithmes des nombres premiers qui ne dépassent pas x . *Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris*, **116**, 85–88.
- Cahen, E. (1900): Éléments de la théorie des nombres. Gauthier-Villars, Paris.
- Cahen, E. (1911): Sur une question proposée par M. Fontené. *Nouv. Ann. Math.*, (4), **11**, 70–72.
- Caldwell, C.K. (1995): On the primality of $n! \pm 1$ and $2 \cdot 3 \cdot 5 \cdots p \pm 1$. *Math. Comp.*, **64**, 889–890. MR 95g:11003.
- Cantor, G. (1880): Zur Theorie der zahlentheoretischen Funktionen. *Math. Ann.*, **16**, 583–588.
- Cantor, G. (1896): Vérification jusqu'à 1000 du théorème empirique de Goldbach. *Rep. Assoc. Franc. pour l'Avancement des Sciences*, 18 pp.
- Carlitz, L. (1961): A recurrence formula for $\zeta(2n)$. *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.*, **12**, 991–992. MR 21#A3140.
- Carlson, F. (1920): Über die Nullstellen der Dirichletschen Reihen und der Riemannscher ζ -Funktion. *Arkiv f.Math. Astr. Fys.*, **15**, No.20.
- Carmichael, R.D. (1905): Six propositions on prime numbers. *American Math. Monthly*, **12**, 106–108.
- Carmichael, R.D. (1909): On the numerical factors of certain arithmetic forms. *American Math. Monthly*, **16**, 153–159.
- Carmichael, R.D. (1913): On the numerical factors of the arithmetic forms $\alpha^n \pm \beta^n$. *Annals of Math.*, **15**, 30–70.
- Cassels, J.W.S., Fröhlich, A. (editors) (1967): Algebraic Number Theory. Academic Press. MR 35#6500.
- Catalan, E. (1839): Note sur la théorie des nombres. *J. math. pures appl.*, **4**, 7–8.
- Catalan, E. (1888): Sur le postulatum de Bertrand. *Mém. Soc. Roy. Sci. Liège*, (2), **15**, 108–111.
- Čebyšev, P.L. (1851): Note sur différentes séries. *J. math. pures appl.*, **16**, 337–346. [Oeuvres, **1**, 97–108. S. Pétersbourg 1899, reprinted by Chelsea. Russian translation: Polnoe sobranie sočinenii, **1**, 229–236. Moskva-Leningrad 1946]
- Čebyšev, P.L. (1853): Lettre de M. le professeur Tchébychev à M. Fuss, sur un nouveau théorème relatif aux nombres premiers contenues dans les formes $4n + 1$ et $4n + 3$. *Bull. Cl. phys.-math. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg*, **11**,

- p.208. [Oeuvres, **1**, 697–698. S. Pétersbourg 1899, reprinted by Chelsea. Russian translation: Polnoe sobranie sočinenii, **1**, p.276. Moskva-Leningrad 1946.]
- Čebyšev, P.L. (1857): Sur une formule d'analyse. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, **53**, p.286. [Oeuvres, **1**, 701–702. S. Pétersbourg 1899, reprinted by Chelsea. Russian translation: Polnoe sobranie sočinenii **2**, 99–100. Moskva-Leningrad 1947.]
- Čebyšev, P.L. (1879): Sur une transformation de séries numériques. *Nouv. Corresp. Math.*, **4**, 305–308. [Oeuvres, **2**, 705–707. S. Pétersbourg 1907, reprinted by Chelsea. Russian translation: Polnoe sobranie sočinenii, **1**, p.280–282. Moskva-Leningrad 1946.]
- Césaro, E. (1883): Sur diverses questions d'arithmétique. *Mém. soc. roy. sci. Liége*, (2), **10**, 1–355.
- Césaro, E. (1885a): Sull'inversione delle identità aritmetiche. *Giornale di mat.*, **23**, 168–174.
- Césaro, E. (1885b): Généralisation de l'identité de MM Tchebychew et de Polignac. *Nouv. Ann. Math.*, (3), **4**, 418–422.
- Césaro, E. (1888): Sur une fonction arithmétique. *Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris*, **106**, 1340–1343.
- Césaro, E. (1893): Nuova contribuzione ai principii fondamentali dell'aritmetica assintotica. *Atti R. Accad. sci. fis. mat. Napoli*, (2), **6**.
- Césaro, E. (1896): Sulla distribuzione dei numeri primi. *Rendiconti Accad. sci. fis. mat. Napoli*, (3), **2**, pp. 297 seq.
- Chakravarty, I.C. (1974): On the functional equation of the Riemann zeta-function. *Bull. Math. Soc. Sci. Math. R.S. Roumanie*, (N.S.), **18**, 17–23. MR 53#3279.
- Chandrasekharan, K. (1941): On Hadamard's factorization theorem. *J. Indian Math. Soc.*, **5**, 128–132. MR 3 p.201.
- Chandrasekharan, K. (1968): *Introduction to Analytic Number Theory*. Springer, Berlin–Heidelberg. MR 40#2593.
- Chandrasekharan, K., Mandelbrojt, S. (1957): On Riemann's functional equation. *Annals of Math.*, (2), **66**, 285–296. MR 19 p.635.
- Chandrasekharan, K., Mandelbrojt, S. (1959): On solutions of Riemann's functional equation. *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc.*, **65**, 358–362. MR 22#2589.
- Chang, G.J., Lih, K.W. (1977): Polynomial representation of primes. *Tamkang J. Math.*, **8**, 197–198. MR 58#27718.
- Chao, Chung Yun (1982): Generalizations of theorems of Wilson, Fermat and Euler. *J. Number Th.*, **15**, 95–114. MR 83k:10010.
- Cheer, A.Y., Goldston, D.A. (1993): Simple zeros of the Riemann zeta-function. *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.*, **118**, 365–372. MR 93g:11092.
- Chen Jing Run (1965): On the least prime in an arithmetic progression. *Sci. Sinica*, **14**, 1868–1871. MR 32#5611.
- Chen Jing Run (1966): On the representation of a large even integer as the sum of a prime and the product of at most two primes. *Kexue Tongbao*, **17**,

- 385–386. MR 34#7483.
- Chen Jing Run (1975): On the distribution of almost primes in an interval. *Sci. Sinica*, **18**, 611–627. MR 56#15584.
- Chen Jing Run (1977): On the least prime in an arithmetic progression and two theorems concerning the zeros of Dirichlet's L -functions, I. *Sci. Sinica*, **20**, 529–562. MR 57#16227.
- Chen Jing Run (1978a): On the representation of a large even integer as the sum of a prime and the product of at most two primes, II. *Sci. Sinica*, **21**, 421–430. MR 80e:10037.
- Chen Jing Run (1978b): On the Goldbach's problem and the sieve methods. *Sci. Sinica*, **21**, 701–739. MR 80b:10069.
- Chen Jing Run (1979a): On the distribution of almost primes in an interval, II. *Sci. Sinica*, **22**, 253–275. MR 82d:10065.
- Chen Jing Run (1979b): On the least prime in an arithmetic progression and theorems concerning the zeros of Dirichlet's L -functions, II. *Sci. Sinica*, **22**, 859–889. MR 80k:10042.
- Chen Jing Run (1983): The exceptional set of Goldbach numbers, II. *Sci. Sinica*, **26**, 714–731. MR 85m:11059.
- Chen Jing Run, Liu Jan Min (1989): On the least prime in an arithmetic progression, III, IV. *Sci. Sinica*, **32**, 654–673, 792–807. MR 91h:11090ab.
- Chen Jing Run, Liu Jan Min (1991): On the least prime in an arithmetic progression, V. International Symposium in Memory of Hua Loo Keng, **1**, 19–42, Springer, Berlin–Heidelberg 1991. MR 92m:11093.
- Chen Jing Run, Pan Cheng Dong (1980): The exceptional set of Goldbach numbers. *Sci. Sinica*, **23**, 416–430. MR 82f:10060.
- Chen Jing Run, Wang, T. (1989a): On the Goldbach problem. *Acta Math. Sinica*, **32**, 702–718. (Chinese) MR 91e:11108.
- Chen Jing Run, Wang, T. (1989b): A theorem on exceptional zeros of L -functions. *Acta Math. Sinica*, **32**, 841–858. MR 91j:11069.
- Chen Jing Run, Wang, T. (1991): A note on the Goldbach problem. *Acta Math. Sinica*, **34**, 143–144. (Chinese) MR 92g:11101.
- Chen Jing Run, Wang, T. (1996): The Goldbach problem for odd numbers. *Acta Math. Sinica*, **39**, 169–174. MR 97k:11138.
- Chen Ming Po (1975): An elementary evaluation of $\zeta(2m)$. *Chinese J. Math.*, **3**, 11–15. MR 56#280.
- Choi, K.K. (1997): A numerical bound for Baker's constant—some explicit estimates for small solutions of linear equations. *Bull. Hong Kong Math. Soc.*, **1**, 1–19. MR 98k:11137.
- Choi, K.K., Liu, M.C., Tsang, K.M. (1992): Conditional bounds for small prime solutions of linear equations. *Manuscr. Math.*, **74**, 321–340. MR 93a:11084.
- Chowla, S. (1934a): On the least prime in the arithmetical progression. *J. Indian Math. Soc.*, (2), **1**, 1–3.

16 参考文献の補遺

- Chowla, S. (1934b): Primes in an arithmetic progression. Indian Phys.-Math. J., **5**, 35–43.
- Chowla, S. (1935): The greatest prime factor of $x^2 + 1$. J. London Math. Soc., **10**, 117–120.
- Chowla, S. (1936a): Note on Dirichlet's L -functions. Acta Arith., **1**, 113–114.
- Chowla, S. (1936b): The representation of a number as a sum of four squares and a prime. Acta Arith., **1**, 115–122.
- Chowla, S. (1950): A new proof of a theorem of Siegel. Annals of Math., (2), **51**, 120–122. MR 11 p.420.
- Chowla, S., Mordell, L.J. (1961): Note on the nonvanishing of $L(1)$. Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., **12**, 283–284. MR 22#10972.
- Chowla, S., Selberg, A. (1949): On Epstein's zeta function, I. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.A., **25**, 371–374. MR 11 p.84. [A. Selberg, Collected Papers, **I**, 367–370. Springer, Berlin–Heidelberg 1989.]
- Cipolla, M. (1902): La determinazione assintotica dell' n^{imo} numero primo. Rend. Accad. Sci. fis. mat. Napoli, (3), **8**, 132–166.
- Cipolla, M. (1905): Estensione delle formole di Meissel–Rogel e di Torelli sulla totalità dei numeri primi che non superano un numero assegnato. Annali di Mat. Pura Appl., (3), **11**, 253–267.
- Čížek, J. (1981): On the proof of the prime number theorem. Časopis Pěst. Mat., **106**, 395–401. MR 82m:10061.
- Clarkson, J.A. (1966): On the series of prime reciprocals. Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., **17**, 541. MR 32#5573.
- Clausen, T. (1858): Beweis des von Schlömilch Archiv Bd. XII, No. XXXV aufgestellten Lehrssatzes; —über die Ableitung des Differentials von $\log \Gamma x$; und —über eine allgemeine Aufgabe über die Funktionen von Abel. Archiv Math. Phys., **30**, 166–170.
- Clement, P.A. (1949): Congruence for sets of primes. American Math. Monthly, **56**, 23–25. MR 10 p.353.
- Cohen, E. (1969): Legendre's identity. American Math. Monthly, **76**, 611–616. MR 39#4094.
- Coleman, M.D. (1990): On the equation $b_1p - b_2P_2 = b_3$. J. Reine Angew. Math., **403**, 1–66. MR 90j:11088.
- Coleman, M.D. (1993): The Rosser–Iwaniec sieve in number fields, with an application. Acta Arith., **65**, 53–83. MR 94h:11086.
- Comessatti, A. (1906): Una dimostrazione della formola di Meissel. Periodico di Matematica insegn. sec., (3), **3**, 183–186.
- Conrey, J.B. (1983): Zeros of derivatives of Riemann's ξ -function on the critical line. J. Number Th., **16**, 49–74. MR 84g:10070.
- Conrey, J.B., Ghosh, A. (1985): A simpler proof of Levinson's theorem. Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., **97**, 385–395. MR 86g:11049.
- Conrey, J.B., Ghosh, A., Gonek, S.M. (1988): Simple zeros of the zeta functions. Colloque de Théorie Analytique des Nombres “Jean Coquet”, (Mar-

- seille 1985), 77–83. *Publ. Math. Orsay*, **88-02**. MR 89h:11056.
- Conrey, J.B., Ghosh, A., Gonek, S.M. (1989): Mean values of the Riemann zeta-function with application to the distribution of zeros. *Number Theory, Trace Formulas and Discrete Groups* (Oslo 1987), 185–199. Academic Press, Boston. MR 90h:11077.
- Cook, R.J. (1991): Chebyshev functions and inclusion-exclusion. *J. Indian Math. Soc.*, (N.S.), **57**, 109–116. MR 93c:11004.
- Corput, J.G. van der (1937): Sur l'hypothèse de Goldbach pour presque tous les nombres pairs. *Acta Arith.*, **2**, 266–290.
- Corput, J.G. van der (1956): Sur la reste dans la démonstration élémentaire du théorème des nombres premiers. *Colloque sur la Théorie des Nombres*, Bruxelles 1955, 163–182. G. Thon, Liège, Masson et Cie, Paris. MR 18 p.112.
- Corput, J.G. van der, Koksma, J.F. (1930): Sur l'ordre de grandeur de la fonction $\zeta(s)$ de Riemann dans le bande critique. *Annales de Toulouse*, (3), **22**, 1–39.
- Corput, J.G. van der, Schaake, G. (1932): Über den Viggo Brunschen Algorithmus zur Berechnung der n -ten Primzahl. *Forhandl. Norske Vid. Selsk.*, **5**, 36–37.
- Costa Pereira, N. (1981): An elementary method for estimating Chebyshev functions θ and ψ in prime number theory. Ph.D. dissertation, Columbia University.
- Costa Pereira, N. (1985a): Estimates for the Chebyshev function $\psi(x) - \theta(x)$. *Math. Comp.*, **44**, 211–221. MR 86k:11005. Corr.: *ibidem*, **48**, 1987, p.447. MR 87k:11006.
- Costa Pereira, N. (1985b): A short proof of Chebyshev's theorem. *American Math. Monthly*, **92**, 494–495. MR 87a:11084.
- Costa Pereira, N. (1985/86): Sharp elementary estimates for the sequence of primes. *Portugalia Math.*, **43**, 399–400. MR 88k:11058.
- Costa Pereira, N. (1989): Elementary estimates for the Chebyshev function $\psi(x)$ and for the Möbius function $M(x)$. *Acta Arith.*, **52**, 307–337. MR 91e:11099.
- Cox, C.D., Poorten, A.J. van der (1968): On a sequence of prime numbers. *J. Austral. Math. Soc.*, **8**, 571–574. MR 37#3998.
- Craig, C.F. (1923): On the Riemann zeta-function. *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc.*, **29**, 337–340.
- Cramér, H. (1918a): Über die Herleitung der Riemannscher Primzahlformel. *Arkiv f.Math. Astr. Fys.*, **13**, No.24, 1–7. [Collected Works, **1**, 85–91, Springer, Berlin–Heidelberg 1994.]
- Cramér, H. (1918b): Über die Nullstellen der Zetafunktion. *Math. Zeitschr.*, **2**, 237–241. [Collected Works, **1**, 92–96. Springer, Berlin–Heidelberg 1994.]
- Cramér, H. (1919a): Sur les zéros de la fonction $\zeta(s)$. *Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris*, **168**, 539–541. [Does not appear in Collected Works.]
- Cramér, H. (1919b): Studien über die Nullstellen der Riemannscher Zetafunk-

- tion. *Math. Zeitschr.*, **4**, 104–130. [Collected Works, **1**, 97–123. Springer, Berlin–Heidelberg 1994.]
- Cramér, H. (1922): Ein Mittelwertsatz der Primzahltheorie. *Math. Zeitschr.*, **12**, 147–153. [Collected Works, **1**, 229–235. Springer, Berlin–Heidelberg 1994.]
- Cramér, H. (1936): On the order of magnitude of the difference between consecutive primes. *Acta Arith.*, **2**, 23–46. [Collected Works, **2**, 871–894. Springer, Berlin–Heidelberg 1994.]
- Cramér, H., Landau, E. (1921): Über die Zetafunktion auf der Mittellinie des kritischen Streifens. *Arkiv f.Math. Astr. Fys.*, **15**, nr.28, 1–4. [H. Cramér, Collected Works, **1**, 180–183. Springer, Berlin–Heidelberg 1994; E. Landau, Collected Works, **7**, 336–339. Thales Verlag.]
- Crandall, R.E., Doenias, J., Norrie, C., Young, J. (1995): The twenty-second Fermat number is composite. *Math. Comp.*, **64**, 863–868. MR 95f:11104.
- Crelle, A.L. (1845): Encyclopädische und elementare Darstellung der Theorie der Zahlen. (III Teil). *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, **29**, 58–95.
- Čudakov, N.G. (1936b): On the difference between two neighbouring prime numbers. *Mat. Sb.*, **1**, 799–814.
- Čudakov, N.G. (1938): On the density of the set of even numbers which are not representable as a sum of two primes. *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, **2**, 25–40.
- Čudakov, N.G. (1942): On Siegel’s theorem. *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, **6**, 135–142. (Russian) MR 4 p.240.
- Čudakov, N.G. (1947a): On Goldbach–Vinogradoff’s theorem. *Annals of Math.*, (2), **48**, 515–545. MR 9 p.11.
- Čudakov, N.G. (1947b): Introduction to the theory of Dirichlet’s L -functions. OGIZ, Moskva, Leningrad. (Russian) MR 11 p.234.
- Čudakov, N.G. (1953): On a class of completely multiplicative functions. *Usp. Mat. Nauk*, **8**, no.3, 149–150. (Russian) MR 15 p.289.
- Čudakov, N.G., Linnik, J.V. (1950): On a class of completely multiplicative functions. *Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR*, **74**, 193–196. (Russian) MR 12 p.393.
- Čudakov, N.G., Rodoszkii, K.A. (1949): New methods in the theory of Dirichlet’s L -functions. *Usp. Mat. Nauk*, **4**, no.2, 22–56. (Russian) MR 13 p.824.
- Čudakov, N.G., Rodoszkii, K.A. (1950): On generalized characters. *Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR*, **73**, 1137–1139. (Russian) MR 12 p.393.
- Cunningham, A. (1906/07): Evidence of Goldbach’s theorem. *Messenger of Math.*, **36**, 17–30.
- Cunningham, A. (1911): Number of primes of given linear form. *Proc. London Math. Soc.*, (2), **10**, 249–253.
- Cunningham, A. (1913): On the number of primes of same residuacity. *Proc. London Math. Soc.*, (2), **13**, 258–272.
- Daboussi, H. (1984): Sur le théorème des nombres premiers. *Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris*, **198**, 161–164. MR 85f:11065.
- Daboussi, H. (1989): On the Prime Number Theorem for arithmetic progressions. *Acta Arith.*, **52**, 111–127. MR 90e:11053.

- sions. J. Number Th., **31**, 243–254. MR 90h:11085.
- Davenport, H. (1966): Eine Bemerkung über Dirichlet's L -Funktionen. Nachr. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, 203–212. MR 36#120.
- Davenport, H., Halberstam, H. (1966): Primes in arithmetic progressions. Michigan J. Math., **13**, 485–489. MR 34#156. Corr.: *ibidem*, **15**, 1968, p.505. MR 38#2099.
- Davenport, H., Heilbronn, H. (1936): On the zeros of certain Dirichlet series, I, II. J. London Math. Soc., (2), **11**, 181–185, 307–313. [The Collected Papers of Hans Arnold Heilbronn, 272–282. J. Wiley 1988.]
- Davenport, H., Heilbronn, H. (1937): Note on a result in the additive theory of numbers. Proc. London Math. Soc., **43**, 142–151.
- Davenport, H., Schinzel, A. (1966): A note on certain arithmetical constants. Illinois J. Math., **10**, 181–185. MR 32#5632.
- Davies, D. (1965): An approximate functional equation for Dirichlet L -functions. Proc. Roy. Soc. London, **A 284**, 224–236. MR 30#3565.
- Davies, D., Haselgrove, C.B. (1961): The evaluation of Dirichlet L -functions. Proc. Roy. Soc. London, **A 264**, 122–132. MR 24#B2091.
- Day, J.W.R. (1952): A theorem on Bernoulli numbers and the zeta function. J. London Math. Soc., **27**, 502–504. MR 14#248.
- Dedekind, R. (1857): Abriss einer Theorie der höheren Congruenzen in Bezug auf einen reellen Primzahl-Modulus. J. Reine Angew. Math., **54**, 1–26. [Gesammelte mathematische Werke, **I**, 40–67. Braunschweig 1930; reprint Chelsea 1969.]
- Delange, H. (1954): Généralisation du théorème de Ikehara. Ann. Sci. Ec. Norm. Sup., (3), **71**, 213–242. MR 16 p.921.
- Deléglise, M., Rivat, J. (1996): Computing $\pi(x)$: the Meissel, Lehmer, Lagarias, Miller, Odlyzko method. Math. Comp., **65**, 235–245. MR 96d:11139.
- Delsarte, S. (1948): Fonctions de Möbius sur les groupes abéliens. Annals of Math., (2), **49**, 600–609. MR 10 p.9.
- Denjoy, A. (1954): Une démonstration de l'identité fondamentale de la fonction $\zeta(s)$ de Riemann. J. Analyse Math., **3**, 197–206. MR 15 p.948.
- Desboves, A. (1855): Sur un théorème de Legendre et son application à la recherche de limites qui comprennent entre elles des nombres premiers. Nouv. Ann. Math., **14**, 281–295.
- Deshouillers, J.-M. (1972/73): Amélioration de la constante de Šnirelman dans le problème de Goldbach. Sémin. Delange, Pisot, Poitou, **14**, exp. 14. MR 54#5149.
- Deshouillers, J.-M. (1975/76): Sur la constante de Šnirelman. Sémin. Delange, Pisot, Poitou, **17**, exp. 16. MR 57#5933.
- Deshouillers, J.-M. (1977): Retour sur la méthode de Čebyšev dans la théorie des nombres premiers. Bull. Soc. Math. France, Mémoire **49–50**, 41–45. MR 58#548.
- Deshouillers, J.-M., Effinger, G., te Riele, H., Zinoviev, D. (1997): A complete Vinogradov 3-primes theorem under the Riemann hypothesis. Electron. Res.

- Announc. Amer. Math. Soc., **3**, 99–104. MR 98g:11112.
- Deshouillers, J.-M., Granville, A., Narkiewicz, W., Pomerance, C. (1993): An upper bound in Goldbach's problem, *Math. Comp.*, **61**, 209–213. MR 94b:11101.
- Deshouillers, J.-M., Iwaniec, H. (1982): On the greatest prime factor of $n^2 + 1$. *Ann. Inst. Fourier*, **32**, 1–11. MR 84m:10033.
- Deshouillers, J.-M., Iwaniec, H. (1984): On the Brun–Titchmarsh theorem on average. *Topics in Classical Number Theory*, Proc. J. Bolyai Colloq., **34**, 319–333. North-Holland, Amsterdam. MR 86e:11085.
- Dette, W., Meier, J. (1984): Comments on: “On the remainder term of the prime number formula. III” by J. Pintz. *Studia Sci. Math. Hungar.*, **19**, 125–130. MR 87h:11084.
- Dette, W., Meier, J., Pintz, J. (1985): Bemerkungen zu einer Arbeit von Ingham über die Verteilung der Primzahlen. *Acta Math. Acad. Sci. Hung.*, **45**, 121–132. MR 86h:11070.
- Deuring, M. (1968): Imaginäre quadratische Zahlkörper mit der Klassenzahl Eins. *Inv. math.*, **5**, 169–179. MR 37#4044.
- Diamond, H.G. (1970): A set of generalized numbers showing Beurling's theorem to be sharp. *Illinois J. Math.*, **14**, 29–34. MR 40#5556.
- Diamond, H.G. (1973): Chebyshev estimates for Beurling generalized primes. *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.*, **39**, 503–508. MR 47#3332.
- Diamond, H.G. (1975): Changes of sign of $\text{li } x - \pi(x)$. *Enseignement Math.*, (2), **21**, 1–14. MR 51#12741.
- Diamond, H.G., McCurley, K. (1981): Constructive elementary estimates for $M(x)$. *Analytic Number Theory*, Lecture Notes in Math., **899**, 239–253, Springer, Berlin–Heidelberg. MR 84b:10061.
- Dickson, L.E. (1905): On the cyclotomic function. *American Math. Monthly*, **12**, 86–89.
- Dilcher, K. (1992): Generalized Euler constants for arithmetic progression. *Math. Comp.*, **59**, 259–282. MR 92k:11145.
- Dirichlet, P.G.L. (1829): Sur la convergence des séries trigonométriques, qui servent à représenter une fonction arbitraire entre des limites données. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, **4**, 157–169. [Werke, **I**, 117–132. G. Reimer, Berlin 1889.]
- Dirichlet, P.G.L. (1835): Über eine neue Anwendung bestimmter Integrale auf die Summation endlicher oder unendlicher Reihen. *Abhandl. Kgl. Preuß. Akad. Wiss.*, 391–407. [Werke, **I**, 237–256. G. Reimer, Berlin 1889.]
- Dirichlet, P.G.L. (1837a): Sur l'usage des intégrales définies dans la sommation des séries finies ou infinies. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, **17**, 57–67. [Werke, **I**, 257–270. G. Reimer, Berlin 1889.]
- Dirichlet, P.G.L. (1837b): Beweis eines Satzes ueber die arithmetische Progression. *Ber. Verhandl. Kgl. Preuß. Akad. Wiss.*, 108–110. [Werke, **I**, 307–312. G. Reimer, Berlin 1889.]

- Dirichlet, P.G.L. (1838a): Über die Bestimmung asymptotischer Gesetze in der Zahlentheorie. Ber. Verhandl. Kgl. Preuß. Akad. Wiss., 13–15. [Werke, **I**, 351–356. G. Reimer, Berlin 1889.]
- Dirichlet, P.G.L. (1838b): Sur l'usage des séries infinies dans la théorie des nombres. J. Reine Angew. Math., **18**, 259–274. [Werke, **I**, 357–374. G. Reimer, Berlin 1889.]
- Dirichlet, P.G.L. (1840a): Über eine Eigenschaft der quadratischen Formen. Ber. Verhandl. Kgl. Preuß. Akad. Wiss., 49–52. [Werke, **I**, 497–502. G. Reimer, Berlin 1889.]
- Dirichlet, P.G.L. (1840b): Sur la théorie des nombres. Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, **10**, 285–288. [Werke, **I**, 619–623. G. Reimer, Berlin 1889.]
- Dirichlet, P.G.L. (1842a): Recherches sur les formes quadratiques à coefficients et à indéterminées complexes. J. Reine Angew. Math., **24**, 291–371. [Werke, **I**, 533–618. G. Reimer, Berlin 1889.]
- Dirichlet, P.G.L. (1842b): Verallgemeinerung eines Satzes aus der Lehre von Kettenbrüchen nebst einigen Anwendungen auf die Theorie der Zahlen. Ber. Verhandl. Kgl. Preuß. Akad. Wiss., 93–95. [Werke, **I**, 633–638. G. Reimer, Berlin 1889.]
- Dirichlet, P.G.L. (1849): Über die Bestimmung der mittleren Werte in der Zahlentheorie. Abhandl. Kgl. Preuß. Akad. Wiss., 69–83. [Werke, **II**, 49–66. G. Reimer, Berlin 1897.]
- Dirichlet, P.G.L. (1856): Sur un théorème relatif aux séries. J. math. pures appl., (2), **1**, 80–81. [J. Reine Angew. Math., **53**, 130–132; Werke, **II**, 195–200. G. Reimer, Berlin 1897.]
- Drach (1844): On the empirical law in the enumeration of prime numbers. Philosoph. Magazine. (3), **24**, pp. 192 seq.
- Dress, F. (1984): Théorèmes d'oscillations et fonction de Möbius. Sémin. Th. Nombres Bordeaux, 1983–1984, exposé 33. MR 86f:11070.
- Dress, F. (1993): Fonction sommatoire de la fonction de Möbius, I. Majorations expérimentales. Experiment. Math., **2**, 89–98. MR 95d:11177.
- Dress, F., El Marraki, M. (1993): Fonction sommatoire de la fonction de Möbius, II. Majorations asymptotiques élémentaires. Experiment. Math., **2**, 99–112. MR 95d:11178.
- Dressler, R.E. (1972): A stronger Bertrand's postulate with an application to partitions. Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., **33**, 226–228. MR 45#1828. Addendum *ibidem*, **38**, 1973, p.667. MR 46#8947.
- Dressler, R.E. (1973): Sums of distinct primes. Nordisk Mat. Tidskr., **21**, 31–32. MR 48#3851.
- Dressler, R.E., van der Lune, J. (1975): A note on a formula of Chebychef. American Math. Monthly, **82**, 506–507. MR 51#3083.
- Dudley, U. (1969): History of a formula for primes. American Math. Monthly, **76**, 23–28. MR 38#4270.
- Dudley, U. (1983): Formulas for primes. Math. Mag., **56**, 17–22. MR 84g:01084.

- Dufner, G. (1995): Binäres Goldbachproblem mit Einschränkung an die Summanden. *Period. Math. Hungar.*, **30**, 105–134. MR 96g:11122.
- Dupré, A. (1859): Examen d'une proposition de Legendre relative à la théorie des nombres. Mallet-Bachelier, Paris.
- Durand, L. (1856): Solution de la question 316. *Nouv. Ann. Math.*, **15**, 296–297.
- Dusumbetov, A. (1962): An elementary proof of the asymptotic law for the distribution of prime numbers. *Izv. Akad. Nauk Uzb. SSR., ser. Fiz.-Mat. Nauk*, **2**, 24–31. (Russian) MR 27#117.
- Dusumbetov, A. (1963): An elementary proof of the asymptotic law for the distribution of primes in an arithmetic progression. *Izv. Akad. Nauk Uzb. SSR., ser. Fiz.-Mat. Nauk*, **3**, 5–12. (Russian) MR 27#2491.
- Dux, E. (1956): Ein kurzer Beweis der Divergenz der unendlichen Reihe $\sum_{r=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{pr}$. *Elem. Math.*, **11**, 50–51. MR 17 p.960.
- Ecklund Jr., E.F., Eggleton, R.B. (1972): Prime factors of consecutive integers. *American Math. Monthly*, **79**, 1082–1089. MR 47#6599.
- Eda, Y. (1953): On the prime number theorem. *Sci. Rep. Kanazawa Univ.*, **2**, 23–33. MR 17 p.587.
- Edgorov, Zh. (1972): Applications of evaluations of trigonometric sums to the divisor problem and the mean-value of Riemann's zeta-function. *Mat. Zametki*, **12**, 539–548. (Russian) MR 47#6628.
- Edwards, A.W.F. (1964): Infinite prime sequences. *Math. Gaz.*, **48**, 416–422. MR 32#1180.
- Ehlich, H. (1959): Ein elementarer Beweis des Primzahlsatzes für binäre quadratische Formen. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, **201**, 1–36. MR 21#4135.
- Elliot, D.D. (1983): The Two-Year College Math. J., **14**, Nr.2, p.57.
- Elliott, P.D.T.A., Halberstam, H. (1971): The least prime in an arithmetic progression. *Studies in Pure Mathematics (Presented to R. Rado)*, 59–61. Academic Press, London. MR 42#7609.
- Ellis, J.R. (1981): The computation of prime numbers by Gandhi's formula for the n -th prime. *Math. Gaz.*, **65**, 212–214. MR 82j:10010.
- Ellison, W.J. (in collaboration with M. Mendes-France) (1975): Les nombres premiers. Hermann, Paris. MR 54#5138. [English translation: Ellison, F., Ellison, W., *Prime Numbers*. J. Wiley 1985. MR 87d:11082.]
- El Marraki, M. (1995): Fonction sommatoire de la fonction de Möbius. III. Majorations asymptotiques effectives fortes. *J. Théor. Nombres Bordeaux*, **7**, 407–433. MR 97e:11113.
- Eneström, G. (1890): Note historique sur le somme des valeurs inverses des nombres carrés. *Bibliotheca Math.*, **4**, 22–24.
- Erdős, P. (1934): A theorem of Sylvester and Schur. *J. London Math. Soc.*, **9**, 282–288.
- Erdős, P. (1935a): On the difference of consecutive primes. *Quart. J. Math. Oxford ser.*, **6**, 124–128.

- Erdős, P. (1935b): Über die Primzahlen gewisser arithmetischer Reihen. *Math. Zeitschr.*, **39**, 473–491.
- Erdős, P. (1938): Über die Reihe $\sum \frac{1}{p}$, *Mathematica* (Zutphen), B**7**, 1–2.
- Erdős, P. (1940): The difference of consecutive primes. *Duke Math. J.*, **6**, 438–441. MR 1 p.292.
- Erdős, P. (1946): On the distribution of additive functions. *Annals of Math.*, (2), **47**, 1–20. MR 7 p.416.
- Erdős, P. (1952): On the greatest prime factor of $\prod_{k=1}^x f(k)$. *J. London Math. Soc.*, **27**, 379–384. MR 13 p.914.
- Erdős, P. (1976): Problems in number theory and combinatorics. *Proc. 6th Conf. Numer. Math.*, Manitoba. *Congr. Numer.*, **18**, 35–58. MR 80e:10005.
- Erdős, P., Schinzel, A. (1990): On the greatest prime factor of $\prod_{k=1}^x f(k)$. *Acta Arith.*, **55**, 191–200. MR 91h:11100.
- Erdős, P., Stewart, C.L. (1976): On the greatest and least prime factors of $n! + 1$. *J. London Math. Soc.*, (2), **13**, 513–519. MR 53#13093.
- Erman, A. (1852): Briefwechsel zwischen W. Olbers und F.W. Bessel. *Avenarius u. Mendelssohn*, Leipzig.
- Ernvall, R. (1975): A formula for the least prime greater than a given integer. *Elem. Math.*, **30**, 13–14. MR 54 #12616.
- Errera, A. (1956): Sur le théorème fondamental des nombres premiers. *Colloque Th. des Nombres*, Bruxelles 1955, 111–118, Liège 1956. MR 18 p.112.
- Errera, A. (1958): Une modification de la démonstration de Landau du théorème des nombres premiers. *Mathesis*, **67**, 321–337. MR 21#1285.
- Estermann, T. (1932): Eine neue Darstellung und neue Anwendungen der Viggo Brunschen Methode. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, **168**, 106–116.
- Estermann, T. (1936): Proof that every large integer is a sum of two primes and a square. *Proc. London Math. Soc.*, (2), **42**, 501–526.
- Estermann, T. (1937): A new result in the additive prime-number theory. *Quart. J. Math. Oxford ser.*, **8**, 32–38.
- Estermann, T. (1938): On Goldbach's problem: Proof that almost all even positive integers are sums of two primes. *Proc. London Math. Soc.*, (2), **44**, 307–314.
- Estermann, T. (1947): Elementary evaluation of $\zeta(2k)$. *J. London Math. Soc.*, **22**, 10–13. MR 9 p.234.
- Estermann, T. (1948): On Dirichlet's L functions. *J. London Math. Soc.*, **23**, 275–279. MR 10 p.356.
- Estermann, T. (1962/63): Note on a paper of A. Rotkiewicz. *Acta Arith.*, **8**, 465–467. MR 28#2076.
- Eswarathasan, A., Levine, E. (1991): p -integral harmonic sums. *Discrete Math.* **91**, 249–257. MR 93b:11039.
- Euclid (300 B.C.): *Elementa*, I–XIII. [Euclidis Opera Omnia, edited by J.L. Heiberg. Teubner, Leipzig 1883–1885; English translation: Heath, T.L., *The Thirteen books of Euclid's Elements*, Cambridge 1926, reprint: Dover

1956. MR 17 p.814; French translation: *Les Éléments*, CNRS, Paris 1978, MR 80f:10125ab; German translation: Thaer, C., *Die Elemente*, Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft, Leipzig 1933–1937; reprint: Wiss. Buchgemeinschaft Darmstadt 1973. MR 50#6769; Russian translation of books VII–IX: Mordukhai–Boltovskii, D.D., GIT, Moskva 1949. MR 14 p.524.]
- Euler, L. (1730): De progressionis transcendentibus seu quarum termini generales algebraica dari nequeunt. *Comment. Acad. Sci. Petropol.*, **5**, 36–57. [Opera omnia, **I.14**, 1–24, Teubner, Lipsiae et Berolini 1924.]
- Euler, L. (1732/33a): Methodus generalis summandi progressiones. [Opera omnia, **I.14**, 42–72, *Comment. Acad. Sci. Petropol.*, **6**, 42–72 (1738)¹. Teubner, Lipsiae et Berolini 1924.]
- Euler, L. (1732/33b): Observationes de theoremate quodam Fermatiano aliquis ad numeros primos spectantibus. *Comment. Acad. Sci. Petropol.*, **6**, 103–107 (1738). [Opera omnia, **I.2**, 1–5, Teubner, Lipsiae et Berolini 1915.]
- Euler, L. (1734/35a): De summis serierum reciprocarum. *Comment. Acad. Sci. Petropol.*, **7**, 123–134 (1740). [Opera omnia, **I.14**, 73–86, Teubner, Lipsiae et Berolini 1924.]
- Euler, L. (1734/35b): De progressionibus harmonicis observationes. *Comment. Acad. Sci. Petropol.*, **7**, 150–161 (1740). [Opera omnia, **I.14**, 87–100, Teubner, Lipsiae et Berolini 1924.]
- Euler, L. (1736): Inventio summae cuiusque seriei ex dato termino generale. *Comment. Acad. Sci. Petropol.*, **8**, 9–22 (1741). [Opera omnia, **I.14**, 108–123, Teubner, Lipsiae et Berolini 1924.]
- Euler, L. (1740): De seriebus quibusdam considerationes. *Comment. Acad. Sci. Petropol.*, **12**, 53–96 (1750). [Opera omnia, **I.14**, 407–462, Teubner, Lipsiae et Berolini 1924]
- Euler, L. (1743): Demonstration de la somme de cette suite $1 + \frac{1}{4} + \frac{1}{9} + \frac{1}{16} + \frac{1}{25} + \frac{1}{36} + \dots$. *J. littéraire d'Allemagne, de Suisse et du Nord*, **2**, 115–127. [Bibl. mat., **8**, 1907/08, 54–60; Opera omnia, **I.14**, 177–186, Teubner, Lipsiae et Berolini 1924]
- Euler, L. (1748): *Introductio in analysin infinitorum*, I. Lausanne. [Opera omnia, **I.8**, Teubner, Lipsiae et Berolini 1922.]
- Euler, L. (1754): De seriebus divergentibus. *Novi Comment. Acad. Sci. Petropol.*, **5**, 205–237 (1760). [Opera omnia, **I.14**, 585–617, Teubner, Lipsiae et Berolini 1924.]
- Euler, L. (1755): *Institutiones calculi differentiali cum eius usu in analysi finitorum ac doctrina serierum*. [Opera omnia, **I.10**, Teubner, Lipsiae et Berolini 1913.]
- Euler, L. (1760/61): Theorematum arithmeticorum nova methodo demonstrata. Novi *Comment. Acad. Sci. Petropol.*, **8**, 74–104 (1763). [Opera omnia, **I.2**, 531–555. Teubner, Lipsiae et Berolini 1915.]
- Euler, L. (1761): Remarques sur un beau rapport entre les series des puissances

¹ The second date indicates the actual date of publication.

- tant directes que reciproques. Mémoires Acad. Sci., **17**, 83–106, (1768). [Opera omnia, **I.15**, 70–90, Teubner, Lipsiae et Berolini 1927.]
- Euler, L. (1762/63): De numeris primis valde magni. Novi Acta Acad. Sci. Petropol., **9**, 99–153 (1764). [Opera omnia, **I.3**, 1–45, Teubner, Lipsiae et Berolini 1917.]
- Euler, L. (1769): De summis serierum numeros Bernouillianos involventiam. Novi Comment. Acad. Sci. Petropol., **14**, 129–167 (1770). [Opera omnia, **I.15**, 91–130, Teubner, Lipsiae et Berolini 1927.]
- Euler, L. (1772): Extrait d'une lettre de M. Euler le père à M. Bernoulli concernant la mémoire imprimé parmi ceux de 1771 p.318. Nouvelles Mémoires Acad. Sci. Berlin, 35–36 (1774). [Opera omnia, **I.3**, 335–337, Teubner, Lipsiae et Berolini 1917.]
- Euler, L. (1773): Demonstrationes circa residua ex divisione potestatum per numeros primos resultantia. Novi Comment. Acad. Sci. Petropol., **18**, 85–135 (1774). [Opera Omnia **I.3**, 240–281. Teubner, Lipsiae et Berolini 1917.]
- Euler, L. (1774): Nova methodus, quantitates integrali determinandi. Novi Comment. Acad. Sci. Petropol., **19**, 66–102. [Opera omnia, **I.17**, 421–457, Teubner, Lipsiae et Berolini 1915.]
- Euler, L. (1775): De tabula numerorum primorum usque ad millionem ed ultra continuanda, in qua simul omnium numerorum non primorum minimi divisores exprimantur. Novi Comment. Acad. Sci. Petropol., **19**, 132–180. [Opera omnia, **I.3**, 359–404, Teubner, Lipsiae et Berolini 1917.]
- Euler, L. (1780): Speculationes circa quasdam insignes proprietates numerorum. Acta Acad. Sci. Petropol., **4**, 18–30 (1784). [Opera omnia, **I.4**, 105–115, Genevae 1941.]
- Euler, L. (1785): De summa seriei ex numeris primis formatae $\frac{1}{3} - \frac{1}{5} + \frac{1}{7} + \frac{1}{11} - \frac{1}{13} - \frac{1}{17} + \frac{1}{19} + \frac{1}{23} - \frac{1}{29} + \frac{1}{31} - \dots$ etc. ubi numeri primi formae $4n - 1$ habent signum positivum, formae autem $4n+1$ signum negativum. Opuscula analytica, **2**, p.240. [Opera omnia, **I.4**, 146–162, Genevae 1941.]
- Euler, L. (1849): Tractatus de numerorum doctrina. Commentationes Arithmeticae Collectae, **II**, 504–575, Petropoli. [Opera omnia, **I.5**, 182–283, Genevae 1944.]
- Euler, L., Goldbach, C. (1965): Briefwechsel 1729–1764. Akademie Verlag, Berlin. MR 34#1144.
- Fanta, E. (1901a): Beweis, daß jede lineare Funktion, deren Koeffizienten dem kubischen Kreisteilungskörper entnommene ganze teilerfremde Zahlen sind, unendlich viele Primzahlen dieses Körpers darstellt. Monatsh. Math. Phys., **12**, 1–44.
- Fanta, E. (1901b): Über die Verteilung der Primzahlen. Monatsh. Math. Phys., **12**, 299–301.
- Farmer, D.W. (1995): Counting distinct zeros of the Riemann zeta-function. The Electronic J. of Combinatorics, **2**, #R1, 1–5. MR 96b:11120.
- Faulkner, M. (1966): On a theorem of Sylvester and Schur. J. London Math. Soc., **41**, 107–110. MR 32#7487.

- Fekete, M. (1910): Sur les séries de Dirichlet. *Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris*, **150**, 1033–1035.
- Fekete, M. (1926): The zeros of Riemann's zeta-function on the critical line. *J. London Math. Soc.*, **1**, 15–19.
- Felgner, U. (1991): Estimates for the sequence of primes. *Elem. Math.*, **46**, 17–25. MR 91m:11003.
- Ferguson, R.P. (1963): An application of Stieltjes integration to the power series coefficients of the Riemann zeta function. *American Math. Monthly*, **70**, 60–61. MR 26#2408.
- Fermat, P. (1640a): Letter to Frenicle (August 1640). [Oeuvres, **II**, 205–206, Gauthier-Villars, Paris 1894.]
- Fermat, P. (1640b): Letter to Frenicle (October 18th, 1640). [Oeuvres, **II**, 206–212, Gauthier-Villars, Paris 1894.]
- Fermat, P. (1654): Letter to Pascal (August 29th, 1654). [Oeuvres, **II**, 307–310, Gauthier-Villars, Paris 1894.]
- Fermat, P. (1679): De solutione problematum geometricorum per curvas simplicissimas et unicuique problematum generi proprie convenientes, dissertatio tripartita. *Varia Opera Mathematica*, 111–115. [Reprint: Friedlaender, Berlin 1861; Oeuvres, **I**, 118–131, Gauthier-Villars, Paris 1891; French translation: Oeuvres, **III**, 109–120, Gauthier-Villars, Paris 1896.]
- Filaseta, M. (1988): Prime values of irreducible polynomials. *Acta Arith.*, **50**, 133–145. MR 89g:11079.
- Fine, N.J. (1951): Note on the Hurwitz zeta-function. *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.*, **2**, 361–364. MR 13 p.220.
- Finsler, P. (1945): Über die Primzahlen zwischen n und $2n$. *Festschrift zum 60 Geburtstag von Prof. Dr. Andreas Speiser*, Füssli, Zürich. 118–122. MR 7 p.243.
- Flett, T.M. (1950): On the function $\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{n} \sin \frac{t}{n}$. *J. London Math. Soc.*, **25**, MR 11 p.420.
- Fogels, E. (1950): On an elementary proof of the prime number theorem. *Latvijas PSR Zin. Akad. Fiz. Mat. Inst. Raksti*, **2**, 14–45. (Russian) MR 13#824.
- Forbes, T. (1997): A large pair of twin primes. *Math. Comp.*, **66**, 451–455. MR 97c:11111.
- Forman, R. (1992): Sequences with many primes. *American Math. Monthly*, **99**, 548–557. MR 93e:11104.
- Forti, M., Viola, C. (1973): Density estimates for the zeros of L -functions. *Acta Arith.*, **23**, 379–391. MR 51#3081.
- Fousserau, G. (1892): Sur la fréquence des nombres premiers. *Ann. Sci. Ec. Norm. Sup.*, (3), **9**, 31–34.
- Fouvry, É. (1975/76): Un résultat nouveau en théorie additive des nombres premiers. *Sém. Delange–Pisot–Poitou*, exp.7, 1–11. MR 55#12672.
- Fouvry, É. (1984): Sur le théorème de Brun–Titchmarsh. *Acta Arith.*, **43**,

- 417–424. MR 86c:11065.
- Fouvry, É. (1984): Autour du théorème de Bombieri-Vinogradov. *Acta Mathematica*, **152**, 219–244. MR 85m:11052.
- Fouvry, É. (1990): Nombres presque premiers dans les petits intervalles. *Analytic Number Theory (Tokyo 1988)*, Lecture Notes in Math., **1434**, 65–85. Springer, Berlin–Heidelberg. MR 91g:11104.
- Fouvry, É., Grupp, F. (1986): On the switching principle in sieve theory. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, **370**, 101–126. MR 87j:11092.
- Fouvry, É., Grupp, F. (1989): Weighted sieves and twin prime type equations. *Duke Math. J.*, **58**, 731–748. MR 91e:11100.
- Fouvry, E., Iwaniec, H. (1983): Primes in arithmetic progressions. *Acta Arith.*, **42**, 197–218. MR 84k:10035.
- Fouvry, E., Iwaniec, H. (1997): Gaussian primes. *Acta Arith.*, **79**, 249–287. MR 98a:11120.
- Franel, J. (1896): Sur la fonction $\xi(s)$ de Riemann et son application à l'arithmétique. *Vierteljahrsschr. Naturforsch. Gesellsch. Zürich*, **41**, part 2, 7–19.
- Franel, J. (1899): Sur une formule utile dans la détermination de certaines valeurs asymptotiques. *Math. Ann.*, **51**, 369–387.
- French, S.H. (1966): Trigonometric polynomials in prime number theory. *Illinois J. Math.*, **10**, 240–248. MR 35#5404.
- Friedlander, J.B. (1985): Notes on Chebyshev's method. *Rocky Mount. J. Math.*, **15**, 377–383. MR 88f:11086.
- Friedlander, J.B., Granville, A. (1989): Limitations to the equi-distribution of primes, I. *Annals of Math.*, **129**, 363–382. MR 90e:11125.
- Friedlander, J.B., Granville, A. (1992a): Relevance of the residue class to the abundance of primes. *Proc. Amalfi Conference on Analytic Number Theory (September 25–29, 1989)*, 95–103. Università di Salerno. MR 94i:11067.
- Friedlander, J.B., Granville, A. (1992b): Limitations to the equi-distribution of primes, III. *Compos. Math.*, **81**, 19–32. MR 93g:11097.
- Fujii, A. (1988): Some generalization of Chebyshev's conjecture. *Proc. Japan. Acad. Sci.*, **64**, 260–263. MR 90h:11081.
- Fujiwara, M. (1914): On the convergence-abscissa of general Dirichlet's series. *Tôhoku Math. J.*, **6**, 140–142.
- Fujiwara, M. (1920): Über Konvergenzabszisse der Dirichletschen Reihe. *Tôhoku Math. J.*, **17**, 344–350.
- Funakura, T. (1996): On characterization of Dirichlet L -functions. *Acta Arith.*, **76**, 305–315. MR 97h:11093.
- Fung, G.W., Williams, H.C. (1990): Quadratic polynomials which have a high density of prime values. *Math. Comp.*, **55**, 343–353. MR 90j:11090.
- Furtwängler, P. (1907): Allgemeiner Existenzbeweis für den Klassenkörper eines beliebigen algebraischen Zahlkörpers. *Math. Ann.*, **63**, 1–37.
- Gallagher, P.X (1970): A large sieve density estimate near $\sigma = 1$. *Inv. math.*, **11**, 329–339. MR 43#4775.

- Gallagher, P.X (1980): Some consequences of the Riemann hypothesis. *Acta Arith.*, **37**, 339–343. MR 82j:10071.
- Garrison, B. (1981): Consecutive integers for which n^2+1 is composite. *Pacific J. Math.*, **97**, 93–96. MR 83h:10023.
- Garrison, B. (1990): Polynomials with large number of prime values. *American Math. Monthly*, **97**, 316–317. MR 91i:11124.
- Gatteschi, L. (1947): Un perfezionamento di un teorema di I. Schur sulla frequenza dei numeri primi. *Boll. Un. Mat. Ital.*, (3), **2**, 123–125. MR 9 p.332.
- Gauger (1882): Ueber die Verallgemeinerung des Jakobi'schen Ausdruckes der Wurzeln einer Gleichung durch bestimmte Integrale. Dissertation, Greifswald.
- Gauss, C.F. (1791): Asymptotische Gesetze der Zahlentheorie. *Werke*, **10.1**, 11–16, Teubner, Leipzig 1917.
- Gauss, C.F. (1811): Summatio quarumdam serierum singularium. *Comm. Soc. Reg. Sc. Gotting.*, **1**. [Werke, **2**, 9–45, Kgl. Ges. Wiss., Göttingen 1863.]
- Gauss, C.F. (1846): Disquisitiones generales de congruentiis. *Werke*, **2**, 212–242, Kgl. Ges. Wiss., Göttingen, 1863.
- Gauss, C.F. (1849): Gauss an Encke. *Werke*, **2**, 444–447, Kgl. Ges. Wiss., Göttingen, 1863. [English translation in Goldstein (1973), pp.612–614.]
- Gegenbauer, L. (1888): Note über die Anzahl der Primzahlen. *SBer. Kais. Akad. Wissensch. Wien*, **97**, Abt.2a, 374–377.
- Gegenbauer, L. (1892a): Über die Tchebychef–de Polygnac'sche Identität. *Monatsh. Math. Phys.*, **3**, 319–335.
- Gegenbauer, L. (1892b): Über eine arithmetische Formel. *Monatsh. Math. Phys.*, **3**, p.336.
- Gegenbauer, L. (1896): Bemerkung über reelle Primzahlen. *Monatsh. Math. Phys.*, **7**, 73–76.
- Gegenbauer, L. (1899): Bemerkung über einen die Anzahl der Primzahlen eines bestimmten Intervalls betreffenden Satz des Herrn J.J. Sylvester. *Monatsh. Math. Phys.*, **10**, 370–373.
- Gelfond, A.O. (1953): On an elementary approach to certain problems in the theory of distribution of prime numbers. *Vestnik Moskov. Univ., ser. Fiz. Mat. Eststv. N.*, **8**, no.2, 21–26. (Russian) MR 15 p.402. [Izbrannye Trudy, 279–283, Moskva 1973.]
- Gelfond, A.O. (1956): On the arithmetical equivalent of the analyticity of Dirichlet's L -series on the line $\text{Re } s = 1$. *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, **20**, 145–166. MR 22#4681. (Russian) [Izbrannye Trudy, 310–328, Moskva 1973.]
- Gelfond, A.O., Linnik, Yu.V. (1962): Elementary methods in analytic number theory. Moskva. MR 32#5575a. (Russian) [English translations: Rand McNally, Chicago 1965. MR 32#5575b; Pergamon Press 1966. MR 34#1252.]
- Genocchi, A. (1860): Formule par determinare quanti siano i numeri primi fino ad un dato limite. *Annali di Mat. Pura Appl.*, **3**, 52–59.
- Genocchi, A. (1868/1869): Intorno ad alcune forme di numeri primi. *Annali*

- di Mat. Pura Appl., (2), **2**, 256–267.
- Gentile, G. (1950): Numeri primi in un intervallo particolare. Period. Mat. (4), **28**, 130. MR 12 p.243.
- Gerig, S. (1976): A simple proof of the prime number theorem. J. Number Th., **8**, 131–136. MR 53#10743.
- Giordano, G. (1987): The generalization and proof of Bertrand's postulate. Intern. J. Math. Sci., **10**, 821–823. MR 88k:11059.
- Giordano, G. (1989): The existence of primes in small intervals. Indian J. Math., **31**, 105–110. MR 91d:11111.
- Gjeddebaek, N.F. (1966): On the difference between consecutive primes. Skand. Aktuarietidskr., 122–131. MR 36#6345.
- Glaisher, J. (1870): On the calculation of Euler's constant. Proc. Roy. Soc. London, **19**, 514–524.
- Glaisher, J. (1872): History of Euler's constant. Messenger of Math., **1**, 25–30.
- Glaisher, J. (1876/77): Proc. London Math. Soc., **8**, p.261.
- Glaisher, J. (1879–1883): Factor tables for the fourth, fifth, sixth million. London 1879, 1880, 1883.
- Glatfeld, M. (1957): Anwendungen der Wienerschen Methode auf den Primzahlsatz für die arithmetische Progression. J. London Math. Soc., **32**, 67–73. MR 18 p.874.
- Glatfeld, M. (1969): Primzahlverteilung und Taubersche Asymptotik. Überblicke Math., **3**, 71–95. MR 42#4504.
- Goetgheluck, P. (1989): On cubic polynomials giving many primes. Elem. Math., **44**, 70–73. MR 90j:11014.
- Goldfeld, D.M. (1974): A simple proof of Siegel's theorem. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.A., **71**, p.1055. MR 49#8962.
- Goldfeld, D.M. (1975): A further improvement of the Brun–Titchmarsh theorem. J. London Math. Soc., (2), **11**, 434–444. MR 52#3083.
- Goldfeld, D.M., Schinzel, A. (1975): On Siegel's zero. Ann. Scuola Norm. Sup. Pisa, Cl. Sci., **2**, 571–583. MR 53#8016.
- Goldsmith, D.L. (1965): On a result of E. Bombieri concerning Dirichlet's L -functions. Ist. Lombardo Ac. Sci. Lett. Rend., **A99**, 662–668. MR 32#7518.
- Goldstein, L.J. (1973): A history of the prime number theorem. American Math. Monthly, **80**, 599–615. MR 47#1726. Corr. *ibidem*, p.1115. MR 48#8355.
- Goldston, D.A. (1982): On a result of Littlewood concerning prime numbers. Acta Arith., **40**, 263–271. MR 83m:10076.
- Goldston, D.A. (1983): On a result of Littlewood concerning prime numbers, II. Acta Arith., **43**, 49–51. MR 85k:11042.
- Goldston, D.A. (1992): On Bombieri and Davenport's theorem concerning small gaps between primes. Mathematika, **39**, 10–17. MR 93h:11102.
- Golomb, S.W. (1955): Sets of primes with intermediate density. Math. Scand., **3**, 264–274. MR 17 p.828.

- Golomb, S.W. (1959): A connected topology for integers. *American Math. Monthly*, **66**, 663–665. MR 21#6347.
- Golomb, S. (1962): On the ratio of N to $\pi(N)$. *American Math. Monthly*, **69**, 36–37.
- Golomb, S.W. (1974): A direct interpretation of Gandhi's formula. *American Math. Monthly*, **81**, 752–754. MR 50#7003.
- Golomb, S.W. (1976): Formulas for the next prime. *Pacific J. Math.*, **63**, 401–404. MR 53#13094.
- Gomes-Teixeira, F. (1904): Note sur deux travaux d'Abel relatifs à l'intégration des différences finies. *Acta Mathematica*, **28**, 235–242.
- Gonek, S.M. (1993): An explicit formula of Landau and its application to the theory of the zeta-function. *Contemp. Math.*, **143**, 395–413. MR 94a:11134.
- Goodstein, R.L. (1967): Formulae for primes. *Math. Gaz.*, **51**, 35–36.
- Gordon, B. (1958): On a tauberian theorem of Landau. *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.*, **9**, 693–696. MR 21#2846.
- Graham, S.W. (1981): The greatest prime factor of the integers in an interval. *J. London Math. Soc.*, **24**, 427–440. MR 82k:10054.
- Gram, J.P. (1884): Undersøgelsler angaaende Maengden af Primtal under en given Graense. *K. Danske Vidensk. Selskabs Skrifter, Nat. Math. Afd.*, **6**, 183–308.
- Gram, J.P. (1893): Rapport sur quelques calculs entrepris par M. Bertelsen et concernant les nombres premiers. *Acta Mathematica*, **17**, 301–314.
- Gram, J.P. (1897/98): Note sur la problème des nombres premiers. *Oversigt Kong. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forh.*, 235–251.
- Gram, J.P. (1903): Note sur les zéros de la fonction $\zeta(s)$. *Acta Mathematica*, **27**, 289–304. [Oversigt Kong. Dansk. Vid. Selsk. Forh., 3–15, 1902.]
- Grandjot, K., Landau, E. (1924): Bemerkungen zu einer Arbeit des Herrn Onicescu. *Bull. Sect. Scient. Acad. Roumaine*, **8**, 166–168. [E. Landau, Collected Works, **8**, 67–69. Thales Verlag.]
- Grant, A. (1987a): Fourier transform and the P.N.T. error term. *Časopis Pěst. Math.*, **112**, 337–347. MR 89c:11139.
- Grant, A. (1987b): A further note on the P.N.T. error term. *Časopis Pěst. Math.*, **112**, 348–350. MR 89c:11140.
- Granville, A. (1989): Least primes in arithmetic progressions. *Théorie des nombres; Number Theory (Laval 1987)*, 306–321. de Gruyter, Berlin. MR 91c:11052.
- Granville, A., van de Lune, J., te Riele, H.J.J. (1989): Checking the Goldbach conjecture on a vector computer. *Number Theory and Applications*, 423–433. Kluwer. MR 93c:11085.
- Granville, A., Pomerance, C. (1990): On the least prime in certain arithmetic progressions. *J. London Math. Soc.*, (2), **41**, 193–200. MR 91i: 11119.
- Greaves, G. (1976): On the representation of a number in the form $x^2 + y^2 + p^2 + q^2$ where p and q are odd primes. *Acta Arith.*, **29**, 257–274. MR

- 53#7985.
- Grimson, W.E.L., Hanson, D. (1978): Estimates for the product of the primes not exceeding x . Proc. VII Manitoba Conf. on Numerical Math. and Comput., Winnipeg. Congr. Numer. **20**, 407–416. MR 80i:10056.
- Gritsenko, S.A. (1992): On the density theorem. Mat. Zametki, **51**, 32–40. (Russian) MR 93m:11088.
- Gritsenko, S.A. (1994): Sharpening a constant in a density theorem. Mat. Zametki, **55**, no. 2, 59–61. (Russian) MR 95a:11077.
- Gronwall, T.H. (1913a): Über das Verhalten der Riemannscher Zeta-funktion auf der Geraden $\sigma = 1$. Archiv Math. Phys., (3), **21**, 231–238.
- Gronwall, T.H. (1913b): Sur la fonction $\zeta(s)$ de Riemann au voisinage de $\sigma = 1$. Rend. Circ. Mat. Palermo, **35**, 95–102.
- Grossmann, J. (1913): Über die Nullstellen der Riemannscher ζ -Funktion und der Dirichletschen L -Funktionen. Dissertation, Göttingen.
- Grosswald, E. (1964): A proof of the prime number theorem. American Math. Monthly, **71**, 736–743. MR 29#4742.
- Grosswald, E. (1965): Sur l'ordre de grandeur des differences $\psi(x) - x$ et $\pi(x) - \text{li } x$. Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, **260**, 3813–3816. MR 31#3397.
- Grosswald, E. (1967): Oscillation theorems of arithmetical functions. Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., **126**, 1–28. MR 34#2545.
- Grosswald, E. (1968/69): On some conjectures of Hardy and Littlewood. Publ. Ramanujan Inst., **1**, 75–89. MR 42#4505.
- Grosswald, E. (1972): Oscillation theorems. Lecture Notes in Math., **251**, 141–168. Springer, Berlin–Heidelberg. MR 48#11101.
- Grosswald, E. (1987a): On prime representing polynomials. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., Math. Sci., **97**, 75–84. MR 90b:11090.
- Grosswald, E. (1987b): Some number theoretical products. Rev. Colombiana Mat. **21**, 231–242. MR 90e:11129.
- Grosswald, E., Schnitzler, F.J. (1978): A class of modified ζ and L -functions. Pacific J. Math., **74**, 357–364. MR 58#21970.
- Guerin, E.E., Buschman, R.G. (1975): Elementary proofs of the prime number theorem. Math. Japon., **20**, 273–282. MR 53#7981.
- Guerin, E.E., Buschman, R.G. (1976): Elementary proofs of statements equivalent to Prime Number Theorem. Portugalia Math., **35**, 41–59. MR 55#2724.
- Gupta, H. (1940): On a table of values of $L(n)$. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., **A12**, 407–409. MR 2 p.248.
- Gupta, H. (1943): A formula for $L(n)$. J. Indian Math. Soc., (N.S.), **7**, 68–71. MR 5 p. 199.
- Gupta, H.N. (1985): A theorem in combinatorics and Wilson's theorem. American Math. Monthly, **92**, 575–576. MR 87a:05012.
- Guy, R.K. (1994): Unsolved problems in number theory, 2nd ed. Springer, Berlin–Heidelberg. MR 96e:11002. [1st ed. 1981. MR 83k:10002.]
- Guy, R., Nowakowski, R. (1975): Discovering primes with Euclid. Delta

- (Waukesha), **5**, 49–63. MR 52#5548.
- Hacks, J. (1893): Über einige für Primzahlen charakteristische Beziehungen. *Acta Mathematica*, **17**, 205–208.
- Hadamard, J. (1893): Étude sur le propriétés des fonctions entières et en particulier d'une fonction considérée par Riemann. *J. math. pures appl.*, (4), **9**, 171–215. [Selecta, 52–93, Gauthier-Villars, Paris 1935.]
- Hadamard, J. (1896a): Sur les zéros de la fonction $\zeta(s)$ de Riemann. *Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris*, **122**, 1470–1473.
- Hadamard, J. (1896b): Sur la fonction $\zeta(s)$. *Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris*, **123**, p.93.
- Hadamard, J. (1896d): Sur les fonctions entières. *Bull. Soc. Math. France*, **24**, 186–187.
- Hadamard, J. (1897): Sur les séries de Dirichlet. *Procés-verbaux Séanc. Soc. Sci. Phys. Nat. Bordeaux*. 41–45.
- Hadamard, J. (1899): Théorème sur les séries entières. *Acta Mathematica*, **22**, 55–63.
- Hadamard, J. (1904): Sur les séries de la forme $\sum a_n e^{-\lambda_n z}$. *Nouv. Ann. Math.*, (4), **4**, 529–533.
- Hadamard, J. (1908): Sur les séries de Dirichlet. *Rend. Circ. Mat. Palermo*, **25**, 326–330. Corr.: *ibidem*, 395–396.
- Hadamard, J. (1909): Sur une propriété fonctionnelle de la fonction $\zeta(s)$. *Bull. Soc. Math. France*, **37**, 59–60.
- Hadamard, J. (1915): Un travail de Jean Merlin sur les nombres premiers. *Bull. Sci. Math.*, **50**, 121–136.
- Halász, G., Turán, P. (1969): On the distribution of roots of Riemann zeta and allied functions, I. *J. Number Th.*, **1**, 122–137. MR 38#4422.
- Halász, G., Turán, P. (1970): On the distribution of roots of Riemann zeta and allied functions, II. *Acta Math. Acad. Sci. Hung.*, **21**, 403–419. MR 42#3035.
- Halberstam, H. (1951): On the representation of large numbers as sums of squares, higher powers and primes. *Proc. London Math. Soc.*, (2), **53**, 363–380. MR 13 p.112.
- Halberstam, H., Heath-Brown, D.R., Richert, H.-E. (1979): Almost-primes in short intervals. *Recent Progress in Analytic Number Theory*, (Durham 1979), **I**, 69–101, Academic Press, London. MR 83a:10075.
- Halberstam, H., Jurkat, W.B., Richert, H.-E. (1967): Un nouveau résultat de la méthode du crible. *Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris*, **264**, A920–A923. MR 36#6374.
- Halberstam, H., Richert, H.-E. (1972): The distribution of polynomial sequences. *Mathematika*, **19**, 25–50. MR 58#21980.
- Halberstam, H., Roth, K.F. (1966): Sequences, I. Oxford University Press. MR 35 p.1565.
- Hall, R.S. (1973): Beurling generalized prime number systems in which

- the Chebyshev inequality fails. Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., **40**, 79–82. MR 47#6634.
- Hall, T. (1972): Some relations in connection with the Möbius function. Nordisk Mat. Tidskr., **20**, 34–36. MR 49#2504.
- Halphen, G.H. (1883): Sur l'approximation des sommes de fonctions numériques. Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, **96**, 634–637. [Oeuvres, **IV**, 96–98, Gauthier-Villars, Paris 1924.]
- Halphen, G.H. (1885): Notice sur les travaux mathématiques. Gauthier-Villars, Paris. [Oeuvres, **I**, 1–47, Gauthier-Villars, Paris 1916.]
- Halter-Koch, F. (1991): Prime-producing quadratic polynomials and class numbers of quadratic orders. Computational Number Theory (Debrecen 1989), 73–82, de Gruyter, Berlin. MR 93c:11101.
- Hamburger, H. (1921a): Über die Riemannsche Funktionalgleichung der ζ -Funktion. SBer. Berlin. Math. Ges., **20**, 4–9.
- Hamburger, H. (1921b): Über die Funktionalgleichung der L -Reihen. SBer. Berlin. Math. Ges., **20**, 10–13.
- Hamburger, H. (1921c): Über die Riemannsche Funktionalgleichung der ζ -Funktion. Math. Zeitschr., **10**, 240–254.
- Hamburger, H. (1922a): Über die Riemannsche Funktionalgleichung der ζ -Funktion, II. Math. Zeitschr., **11**, 224–245; III. *ibidem*, **13**, 283–311.
- Hamburger, H. (1922b): Über einige Beziehungen, die mit der Funktionalgleichung der Riemannschen ζ -Funktion äquivalent sind. Math. Ann., **85**, 129–140.
- Haneke, W. (1962/63): Verschärfung der Abschätzung von $\zeta(1/2 + it)$. Acta Arith., **8**, 357–430. MR 28#1179.
- Haneke, W. (1970): Ein neuer Beweis des Linnikschen Nullstellensatzes. Publ. Math., **17**, 249–257. MR 48#6028.
- Haneke, W. (1973): Über die reellen Nullstellen der Dirichletschen L -Reihen. Acta Arith., **22**, 391–421. MR 47#6623. Corr.: *ibidem*, **31**, 1976, 99–100.
- Hanson, D. (1972): On the product of primes. Canad. Math. Bull., **15**, 33–37. MR 47#1734.
- Hanson, D. (1973): On a theorem of Sylvester and Schur. Canad. Math. Bull., **16**, 195–199. MR 49#4918.
- Harborth, H., Kanold, H.-J., Kemnitz, A. (1981): Abschätzung der Primzahlfunktion mit elementaren Methoden. Elem. Math., **36**, 167–170. MR 83a:10079.
- Harborth, H., Kemnitz, A. (1981): Calculations for Bertrand's postulate. Math. Mag., **54**, 33–34. MR 82c:10001.
- Hardy, G.H. (1906): A formula for the prime factors of any numbers. Messenger of Math., **35**, 145–146. [Collected Papers, **II**, 4–5. Clarendon Press, Oxford 1967.]
- Hardy, G.H. (1910): Theorems relating to the summability and convergence of slowly oscillating series. Proc. London Math. Soc., (2), **8**, 301–320. [Col-

- lected Papers, **VI**, 291–312. Clarendon Press, Oxford 1967.]
- Hardy, G.H. (1916): On the average order of the arithmetical functions $p(n)$ and $\Delta(n)$. Proc. London Math. Soc., (2), **15**, 1–25, 192–213. [Collected Papers, **II**, 294–315. Clarendon Press, Oxford 1967.]
- Hardy, G.H. (1922a): A new proof of the functional equation for the Zeta-function. Mat. Tidsskrift, B, 71–73. [Collected Papers, **II**, 161–163. Clarendon Press, Oxford 1967.]
- Hardy, G.H. (1922b): Notes on some points in the integral calculus. LV. On the integration of Fourier series. Messenger of Math., **51**, 186–192. [Collected Papers, **III**, 506–512. Clarendon Press, Oxford 1967.]
- Hardy, G.H. (1927): Note on a theorem of Mertens. J. London Math. Soc., **2**, 70–72. [Collected Papers, **II**, 210–212. Clarendon Press, Oxford 1967.]
- Hardy, G.H. (1929): An introduction to the theory of numbers. Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., **35**, 778–818.
- Hardy, G.H. (1935): Second note on a theorem of Mertens. J. London Math. Soc., **10**, 91–94. [Collected Papers, **II**, 230–233. Clarendon Press, Oxford 1967.]
- Hardy, G.H. (1949): Divergent Series. Clarendon Press, Oxford. MR 11 p.25.
- Hardy, G.H., Littlewood, J.E. (1913a): Tauberian theorems concerning series of positive terms. Messenger of Math., **42**, 191–192. [G.H. Hardy, Collected Papers, **VI**, 508–509. Clarendon Press, Oxford 1974.]
- Hardy, G.H., Littlewood, J.E. (1913b): Tauberian theorems concerning power series and Dirichlet's series whose coefficients are positive. Proc. London Math. Soc., (2), **13**, 174–191. [G.H. Hardy, Collected Papers, **VI**, 510–529. Clarendon Press, Oxford 1974.]
- Hardy, G.H., Littlewood, J.E. (1919a): A new solution of Waring's problem. Quart. J. Math. Oxford ser., **48**, 272–293. [G.H. Hardy, Collected Papers, **I**, 382–404. Clarendon Press, Oxford 1966.]
- Hardy, G.H., Littlewood, J.E. (1919b): Note on Messrs Shah and Wilson's paper entitled: 'On an empirical formula connected with Goldbach's Theorem.' Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., **19**, 245–254. [G.H. Hardy, Collected Papers, **I**, 535–544. Clarendon Press, Oxford 1966.]
- Hardy, G.H., Littlewood, J.E. (1920): Some problems of 'Partitio Numerorum', I. A new solution of Waring's problem. Nachr. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, 33–54. [G.H. Hardy, Collected Papers, **I**, 405–426. Clarendon Press, Oxford 1966.]
- Hardy, G.H., Littlewood, J.E. (1921): The zeros of Riemann's zeta-function on the critical line. Math. Zeitschr., **10**, 283–317. [G.H. Hardy, Collected Papers, **II**, 115–150. Clarendon Press, Oxford 1967.]
- Hardy, G.H., Littlewood, J.E. (1922): The approximate functional equation in the theory of the zeta-function, with applications to the divisor problem of Dirichlet and Piltz. Proc. London Math. Soc., (2), **21**, 39–74. [G.H. Hardy, Collected Papers, **II**, ???–???. Clarendon Press, Oxford 1966.]
- Hardy, G.H., Littlewood, J.E. (1924): Some problems of 'Partitio Numerorum', V: A further contribution to the study of Goldbach's problem. Proc. Lon-

- don Math. Soc., (2), **22**, 46–56. [G.H. Hardy, Collected Papers, **I**, 632–642. Clarendon Press, Oxford 1966.]
- Hardy, G.H., Littlewood, J.E. (1929): The approximate functional equation for $\zeta(s)$ and $\zeta^2(s)$. Proc. London Math. Soc., (2), **29**, 81–97. [G.H. Hardy, Collected Papers, **II**, 213–229. Clarendon Press, Oxford 1967.]
- Hardy, G.H., Littlewood, J.E., Pólya, G. (1934): Inequalities. University Press, Cambridge. [2nd ed. 1952]
- Hardy, G.H., Ramanujan, S. (1918): Asymptotic formulae in combinatory analysis. Proc. London Math. Soc., (2), **17**, 75–115. [G.H. Hardy, Collected Papers, **II**, 306–339. Clarendon Press, Oxford 1966.]
- Hardy, G.H., Riesz, F. (1915): The General Theory of Dirichlet Series. Cambridge University Press.
- Hargreave, C.J. (1849): Analytical researches concerning numbers. Philosophical Magazine, (3), **35**, 36–53.
- Harman, G. (1981): Almost-primes in short intervals. Math. Ann., **258**, 107–112. MR 83d:10048.
- Harman, G. (1982): Primes in short intervals. Math. Zeitschr., **180**, 335–348. MR 84f:10055.
- Harman, G. (1983): On the distribution of \sqrt{p} modulo one. Mathematika, **30**, 104–116. MR 85e:11051.
- Harman, G. (1991): Fractional and integral parts of p^λ . Acta Arith., **58**, 141–152. MR 92g:11089.
- Harris, V.C. (1956): Another proof of the infinitude of primes. American Math. Monthly, **63**, 711. MR 18 p.379.
- Hartmann, F. (1931): Miszellen zur Primzahltheorie, I. Jahresber. Deutsche Math. Ver., **40**, 228–232.
- Härtter, E. (1961): Verallgemeinerung eines Satzes von Sierpiński. Elem. Math., **16**, 123–126. MR 24#A1869.
- Haselgrove, C.B. (1949): A connection between the zeros and the mean values of $\zeta(s)$. J. London Math. Soc., **24**, 215–222. MR 11 p.162.
- Haselgrove, C.B., Miller, J.C.P. (1960): Tables of the Riemann Zeta Function. Royal Society Mathematical Tables, **6**. Cambridge University Press. MR 22#8679.
- Hasse, H. (1950): Vorlesungen über Zahlentheorie. Springer, Berlin–Heidelberg. MR 14 p.534. [2nd ed. 1964. MR 32#5569.]
- Hasse, H. (1966): Über die Dichte der Primzahlen p , für die eine vorgegebene rationale Zahl $a \neq 0$ von gerader bzw. ungerader Ordnung mod p ist. Math. Ann., **168**, 19–23. MR 32#4111.
- Haussner, R. (1899): Tafeln für den Goldbachschen Gesetz. Abhandlungen der Kais. Leopold. Carol. Deutsch. Akad. der Naturforscher, **1**, Halle, 214 pp.
- Hawkins, T. (1970/71): The origins of the theory of group characters. Archive Hist. Exact Sci., **7**, 142–170.
- Hayashi, T. (1901a): An expression of the number of primes lying between two

- given integers. Archiv Math. Phys., (3), **1**, 246–247.
- Hayashi, T. (1901b): On some theorems concerning with prime numbers. Archiv Math. Phys., (3), **1**, 248–251.
- Heath-Brown, D.R. (1978): Almost primes in arithmetic progressions and short intervals. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., **83**, 357–375. MR 58#10789.
- Heath-Brown, D.R. (1979a): Simple zeros of the Riemann zeta function on the critical line. Bull. London Math. Soc., **11**, 17–18. MR 81f:10051.
- Heath-Brown, D.R. (1979b): Zero density estimates for the Riemann zeta-function and Dirichlet L -functions. J. London Math. Soc., (2), **19**, 221–232. MR 80i:10055.
- Heath-Brown, D.R. (1979c): The fourth power moment of the Riemann Zeta-function. Proc. London Math. Soc., (3), **38**, 385–422. MR 81f:10052.
- Heath-Brown, D.R. (1979d): A large value estimate for Dirichlet polynomials. J. London Math. Soc., (2), **20**, 8–18. MR 81a:10052.
- Heath-Brown, D.R. (1979e): The density of zeros of Dirichlet's L -functions. Canad. J. Math., **31**, 231–240. MR 80g:10037.
- Heath-Brown, D.R. (1982): Prime numbers in short intervals and a generalized Vaughan identity. Canad. J. Math., **34**, 1365–1377. MR 84g:10075.
- Heath-Brown, D.R. (1985): The ternary Goldbach problem. Rev. Mat. Iberoamericana, **1**, 45–59. MR 87f:11078.
- Heath-Brown, D.R. (1988a): The number of primes in a short interval. J. Reine Angew. Math., **389**, 22–63. MR 89i:11099.
- Heath-Brown, D.R. (1988b): Differences between consecutive primes. Jahresber. Deutsche Math. Ver., **90**, 71–89. MR 89i:11100.
- Heath-Brown, D.R. (1993): Exponential sums and the Riemann zeta-function, IV. Proc. London Math. Soc., (3), **66**, 1–40.
- Heath-Brown, D.R. (1996): The largest prime factor of the integers in an interval. Sci. China, ser.A, **39**, 449–476. MR 97j:11044.
- Heath-Brown, D.R., Iwaniec, H. (1979): On the difference between consecutive prime numbers. Inv. math., **55**, 49–69. MR 81h:10064.
- Heath-Brown, D.R., Jia Chaohua (1998): The largest prime factor of the integers in an interval, II. J. Reine Angew. Math., **498**, 35–59. MR 99d:11103.
- Hecke, E. (1917a): Über die Zetafunktion beliebiger algebraischer Zahlkörper. Nachr. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, 77–89. [Math. Werke, 159–171, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, Göttingen 1959.]
- Hecke, E. (1917b): Über die L -Funktionen und den Dirichletschen Primzahlsatz für einen beliebigen Zahlkörper. Nachr. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, 1917, 299–318. [Math. Werke, 178–197, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, Göttingen 1959.]
- Hecke, E. (1936): Über die Bestimmung Dirichletscher Reihen durch ihre Funktionalgleichung. Math. Ann., **112**, 1936, 664–699. [Math. Werke, 591–626, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, Göttingen 1959.]
- Hecke, E. (1944): Herleitung des Euler-Produktes der Zetafunktion und einiger

- L-Reihen aus ihrer Funktionalgleichung.* Math. Ann., **119**, 266–287. MR 6 p.173. [Math. Werke, 919–940, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, Göttingen 1959.]
- Heegner, K. (1952): Diophantische Analysis und Modulfunktionen. Math. Zeitschr., **56**, 227–253. MR 14 p.725.
- Heilbronn, H. (1931): Über die Verteilung der Primzahlen in Polynomen. Math. Ann., **104**, 794–799. [The Collected Papers of Hans Arnold Heilbronn, 57–62, J. Wiley 1988.]
- Heilbronn, H. (1933): Über den Primzahlsatz von Herrn Hoheisel. Math. Zeitschr., **36**, 394–423. [The Collected Papers of Hans Arnold Heilbronn, 70–99, J. Wiley 1988.]
- Heilbronn, H. (1938): On Dirichlet series which satisfy a certain functional equation. Quart. J. Math. Oxford ser., **9**, 194–195. [The Collected Papers of Hans Arnold Heilbronn, 343–344, J. Wiley 1988.]
- Heilbronn, H., Landau, E. (1933a): Bemerkungen zur vorstehenden Arbeit von Herrn Bochner. Math. Zeitschr., **37**, 10–16. [E. Landau, Collected Works, **9**, 215–221, Thales-Verlag, Duisburg; The Collected Papers of Hans Arnold Heilbronn, 143–149, J. Wiley 1988.]
- Heilbronn, H., Landau, E., Scherk, P. (1936): Alle großen ganzen Zahlen lassen sich als Summe von höchstens 71 Primzahlen darstellen. Časopis pěst. Mat. Fys., **65**, 117–141. [E. Landau, Collected Works, **9**, 351–375, Thales Verlag; The Collected Papers of Hans Arnold Heilbronn, 197–211, J. Wiley 1988.]
- Heine, E. (1846): Summation der Reihe $\frac{1}{(b+a)^{1+\rho}} + \frac{1}{(b+2a)^{1+\rho}} + \frac{1}{(b+3a)^{1+\rho}} + \dots$ für $\rho = 0$. J. Reine Angew. Math., **31**, 133–135.
- Helson, H. (1973): Convergence of Dirichlet series. L'analyse harmonique dans le domaine complexe, Lecture Notes in Math., **336**, 153–160. Springer, Berlin–Heidelberg. MR 52#8059.
- Hendy, M.D. (1974): Prime quadratics associated with complex quadratic fields of class number two. Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., **43**, 253–260. MR 49#2648.
- Hendy, M.D. (1975): Euclid and the fundamental theorem of arithmetic. Historia Math., **2**, 189–191. MR 58#26701.
- Hensley, D., Richards, I. (1973): On the incompatibility of two conjectures concerning primes. Proc. Symp. Pure Math. **24**, 123–127. MR 49#4950.
- Hensley, D., Richards, I. (1973/74): Primes in intervals. Acta Arith., **25**, 375–391. MR 53#305.
- Hering, Ch. (1974): Transitive linear groups and linear groups which contain irreducible subgroups of prime order. Geom. Dedicata, **2**, 425–460. MR 49#439.
- Hermite, C. (1885): Note au sujet de la communication de M. Stieltjes sur une fonction uniforme. Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, **101**, 112–115. [Oeuvres, **4**, 184–187, Gauthier-Villars, Paris 1917.]
- Hildebrand, A. (1986): The Prime Number Theorem via the large sieve. Mathematika, **33**, 23–30. MR 88a:11085.
- Hille, E. (1937): The inversion problem of Möbius. Duke Math. J., **3**, 549–569.

- [Classical Analysis and Functional Analysis, Selected Papers, 218–237, MIT Press 1975.]
- Hille, E., Szász, O. (1936): On the completeness of Lambert functions. *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc.*, **42**, 411–418; II, *Annals of Math.*, (2), **37**, 801–815.
- Hiroshi, I. (1984): On Bonse's theorem. *Rep. Toyama Univ.*, **7**, 115–117. MR 86b:11004.
- Hobby, D., Silberberger, D.M. (1993): Quotients of primes. *American Math. Monthly*, **100**, 50–52. MR 94a:11007.
- Hoffmann, K.E. (1879): Ueber die Anzahl der unter einer gegebener Grenze liegenden Primzahlen. *Archiv Math. Phys.*, **64**, 333–336.
- Hölder, O. (1882): Grenzwerte von Reihen an der Convergenzgrenze. *Math. Ann.*, **20**, 535–549.
- Holme, F. (1970): En enkel beregning av $\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} 1/k^2$. *Nordisk Mat. Tidskr.*, **18**, 91–92. MR 42#8123.
- Holmgren, E. (1902/03): On Primtalens Fördelning. *Öfversigt Kgl. Vetensk. Acad. Stockholm*, **59**, 221–225.
- Hooley, C. (1967): On the greatest prime factor of a quadratic polynomial. *Acta Mathematica*, **117**, 281–299. MR 34#4225.
- Hooley, C. (1972): On the Brun–Titchmarsh theorem. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, **255**, 60–82. MR 46#3463.
- Hooley, C. (1975a): On the Barban–Davenport–Halberstam theorem, I. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, **274/275**, 206–223; II. *J. London Math. Soc.*, (2), **9**, 625–636. MR 52#3090.
- Hooley, C. (1975b): On the Brun–Titchmarsh theorem, II. *Proc. London Math. Soc.*, (3), **30**, 114–128. MR 51#5531.
- Hooley, C. (1997): On a problem of Hardy and Littlewood. *Acta Arith.*, **79**, 289–311. MR 98b:11100.
- Hoppe, E. (1911): Mathematik und Astronomie im klassischen Altertum. Heidelberg.
- Hua, Loo Keng (1947): Additive prime number theory. *Trudy Mat. Inst. Steklov.* **22**, 1–179. (Russian) MR 10 p.597. [German translation: Teubner, Leipzig 1959. MR 23#A1620; English translation: Amer. Math. Soc. Providence 1965. MR 33#2614.]
- Hua, Loo Keng (1959): Die Abschätzung von Exponentialsummen und ihre Anwendung in der Zahlentheorie. *Enzyklopädie der mathematischen Wissenschaften*, **I₂**, Heft 13_I, 1–123, B.G. Teubner, Leipzig. MR 24#A94. [Russian translation: Mir, Moscow 1964. MR 31#4768.]
- Hudson, R.H. (1980): A common combinatorial principle underlies Riemann's formula, the Chebyshev phenomenon, and other subtle effects in comparative prime number theory, I. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, **313**, 133–150. MR 83b:10053.
- Hudson, R.H. (1985): Averaging effects on irregularities in the distribution of primes in arithmetic progressions. *Math. Comp.*, **44**, 561–571. MR 86h:11074.

- Hudson, R.H., Bays, C. (1977): The mean behavior of primes in arithmetic progressions. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, **296**, 80–99. MR 57#255.
- Hudson, R.H., Brauer, A. (1977): On the exact number of primes in the arithmetic progressions $4n \pm 1$ and $6n \pm 1$. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, **291**, 23–29. MR 56#283.
- Hutchinson, J.I. (1925): On the roots of the Riemann zeta-function. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.*, **27**, 49–60.
- Huxley, M.N. (1972a): The Distribution of Prime Numbers. Clarendon Press, Oxford. MR 56#2943.
- Huxley, M.N. (1972b): On the difference between consecutive primes. *Inv. math.*, **15**, 164–170. MR 45#1856.
- Huxley, M.N. (1973a): Large values of Dirichlet polynomials. *Acta Arith.*, **24**, 329–346. MR 48#8406.
- Huxley, M.N. (1973b): Small differences between consecutive primes. *Mathematika*, **20**, 229–232, MR 50#4509.
- Huxley, M.N. (1975a): Large values of Dirichlet polynomials, II. *Acta Arith.*, **27**, 159–169. MR 50#12934.
- Huxley, M.N. (1975b): Large values of Dirichlet polynomials, III. *Acta Arith.*, **26**, 435–444. MR 52#300.
- Huxley, M.N. (1976): An imperfect hybrid zero-density theorem. *J. London Math. Soc.*, (2), **13**, 53–56. MR 53#2863.
- Huxley, M.N. (1977): Small differences between consecutive primes, II. *Mathematika*, **24**, 1977, 142–152. MR 57#5925.
- Huxley, M.N. (1984): An application of the Fouvry–Iwaniec theorem. *Acta Arith.*, **43**, 441–443. MR 85k:11043.
- Huxley, M.N. (1993b): Exponential sums and lattice points, II. *Proc. London Math. Soc.*, (3), **66**, 279–301. MR 94b:11100. Corr.: *ibidem*, 68 (1994), p.264. MR 95d:11134.
- Huxley, M.N., Jutila, M. (1977): Large values of Dirichlet polynomials, V. *Acta Arith.*, **32**, 297–312. MR 58#5550.
- Huxley, M.N., Kolesnik, G. (1991): Exponential sums and the Riemann zeta function, III. *Proc. London Math. Soc.*, (3), **62**, 449–468. MR 92d:11089. Corr.: *ibidem*, **66**, (1993), p.302. MR 93k:11073.
- Huxley, M.N., Watt, N. (1988): Exponential sums and the Riemann zeta function. *Proc. London Math. Soc.*, (3), **57**, 1–24. MR 90g:11110.
- Indlekofer, K.H., Jármai, A. (1996): Largest known twin primes. *Math. Comp.*, **65**, 427–428. MR 96d:11009.
- Ingham, A.E. (1927): Mean-value theorems in the theory of the Riemann zeta-function. *Proc. London Math. Soc.*, (2), **27**, 273–300.
- Ingham, A.E. (1935): On Wiener’s method in tauberian theorems. *Proc. London Math. Soc.*, (2), **38**, 458–480.
- Ingham, A.E. (1936): Note on the distribution of primes. *Acta Arith.*, **1**, 201–211.

- Ingham, A.E. (1940): On the estimation of $N(\sigma, T)$. Quart. J. Math. Oxford ser., **11**, 291–292. MR 2 p.249.
- Ingham, A.E. (1942): On two conjectures in the theory of numbers. American J. Math., **64**, 313–319. MR 3 p.271.
- Ingham, A.E. (1945): Some Tauberian theorems connected with the prime number theorem. J. London Math. Soc., **20**, 171–180. MR 8 p.147.
- Inojsatova, K.G., Sobirov, A.Š. (1972): On the question of providing an elementary proof of the asymptotic law of the distribution of primes. Izv. Akad. Nauk Uzb. SSR., ser. Fiz.-Mat. Nauk, **16**, no.5, 13–19. (Russian) MR 27#4804; **17**, 1973, no.2, 10–16. (Russian) MR 47#8458.
- Isenkrahe, C. (1900): Über eine Lösung der Aufgabe, jede Primzahl als Funktion der vorhergehenden Primzahlen durch einen geschlossenen Ausdruck darzustellen. Math. Ann., **53**, 42–44.
- Israilov, M.I. (1979): Coefficients of the Laurent expansion of Riemann zeta functions. Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR., no.12, 9–10. (Russian) MR 81m:10075.
- Ivić, A. (1979/80): A note on the zero-density estimate for the zeta-function. Archiv Math., **33**, 155–164. MR 81f:10053.
- Ivić, A. (1980): Exponent pairs and the zeta function of Riemann. Studia Sci. Math. Hungar., **15**, 157–181. MR 84c:10035.
- Ivić, A. (1983): Topics in Recent Zeta Function Theory. Publicat. Math. d'Orsay, **83-6**. MR 86b:11055.
- Ivić, A., Motohashi, Y. (1994): The mean square of the error term for the fourth moment of the zeta-function. Proc. London Math. Soc., (3), **69**, 309–329. MR 95g:11081.
- Ivić, A., Motohashi, Y. (1995): On the fourth moment of the Riemann zeta-function. J. Number Th., **51**, 16–45. MR 96c:11099.
- Iwaniec, H. (1972a): Primes of the type $\varphi(x, y) + A$ where φ is a quadratic form. Acta Arith., **21**, 203–234. MR 46#3466.
- Iwaniec, H. (1972b): Primes represented by quadratic polynomials in two variables. Bull. Acad. Polon. Sci., **20**, 195–202. MR 47#132.
- Iwaniec, H. (1978): Almost primes represented by quadratic polynomials. Inv. math., **47**, 171–188. MR 58#5533.
- Iwaniec, H. (1982): On the Brun–Titchmarsh theorem. J. Math. Soc. Japan, **34**, 95–123. MR 83a:10082.
- Iwaniec, H., Jutila, M. (1979): Primes in short intervals. Arkiv Mat., **17**, 167–176. MR 80j:10047.
- Iwaniec, H., Laborde, M. (1981): P_2 in short intervals. Ann. Inst. Fourier, **31**, 4, 37–56. MR 83e:10061.
- Iwaniec, H., Mozzochi, C.J. (1988): On the divisor and circle problems. J. Number Th., **29**, 60–93. MR 89g:11091.
- Iwaniec, H., Pintz, J. (1984): Primes in short intervals. Monatsh. Math., **98**, 115–143. MR 86e:11078.
- Izumi, M., Izumi, S. (1976): On the Riemann zeta-function, I. Bull. Austral.

- Math. Soc., **15**, 161–211. MR 55#2798.
- Jacobi, C.G.J. (1828): Suite des notices sur les fonctions elliptiques. J. Reine Angew. Math., **3**, 303–310. [Gesammelte Werke, **1**, 255–263, G. Reimer, Berlin 1881.]
- Jacobi, C.G.J. (1834): De usu legitimo formulae summatoriae Maclaurinianaee. J. Reine Angew. Math., **12**, 263–272. [Gesammelte Werke, **6**, 64–75, G. Reimer, Berlin 1891.]
- Jacobi, C.G.J. (1837): Über die Kreistheilung und ihre Anwendung auf die Zahlentheorie. Sber. Kgl. Preuß. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 127–136. [J. Reine Angew. Math., **30**, 166–182; Gesammelte Werke, **6**, 254–274, G. Reimer, Berlin 1891.]
- Jacobi, C.G.J. (1839): Canon Arithmeticus. Regiomonti. [Extended version: Akademie Verlag, Berlin 1956. MR 18 p.421.]
- Jager, H. (1973): On the number of Dirichlet characters with modulus not exceeding x . Indag. Math., **35**, 452–455. MR 48#6035.
- James, R.D., Weyl, H. (1942): Elementary note on prime number problems of Vinogradoff's type. American J. Math., **64**, 539–552. MR 4 p.35.
- Jansson, T. (1921): Über die Größenordnung Dirichletschen Reihen. Arkiv f.Math. Astr. Fys., **15**, No.6, 1–11.
- Jensen, J.L.W.V. (1884): Om Rækkers Konvergens. Tidsskrift f. Math., (5), **2**, 63–72.
- Jensen, J.L.W.V. (1887): Sur la fonction $\zeta(s)$ de Riemann. Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, **104**, 1156–1159.
- Jensen, J.L.W.V. (1888): Sur une généralisation d'un théorème de Cauchy. Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, **106**, 833–836.
- Jia, Chaohua (1986): The greatest prime factor of the product of the integers in a short interval, I. Acta Math. Sinica, **29**, 815–825. (Chinese) MR 88f:11083.
- Jia, Chaohua (1995): Difference between consecutive primes. Sci. China, Ser.A., **38**, 1163–1186. MR 96m:11081.
- Jia, Chaohua (1996a): Almost all short intervals containing prime numbers. Acta Arith., **76**, 21–84. MR 97e:11110.
- Jia, Chaohua (1996b): The greatest prime factor of the product of the integers in a short interval, IV. Acta Math. Sinica, (N.S.) **12**, 433–445. MR 98f:11098.
- Jones, J.P. (1975): Formula for the n th prime number. Canad. Math. Bull., **18**, 433–434. MR 57#9641.
- Jones, J.P. (1979): Diophantine representation of Mersenne and Fermat primes. Acta Arith., **35**, 209–221. MR 81a:10020.
- Jonquières, E. de (1882a): Formule pour déterminer combien il y a de nombres premiers n'excédant pas un nombre donnée. Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, **95**, 1144–1146.
- Jonquières, E. de (1882b): Sur le formule recemment communiquée à l'Académie au sujet des nombres premiers. Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, **95**, 1343–1344.

- Jonquières, E. de (1883): Addition à une note sur les nombres premiers. Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, **96**, 231–232.
- Jordan, C. (1893–1896): Cours d'analyse de l'École Polytechnique. 2nd ed. I, 1893; II, 1894; III, 1896. Gauthier-Villars, Paris. [3rd ed. 1909.]
- Jordan, C. (1922): On a new demonstration of Maclaurin's or Euler's summation formula. Tôhoku Math. J., **21**, 244–246.
- Jurkat, W. (1972): On the Mertens conjecture and related general Ω -theorem. Proc. Symposia Pure Math., **24**, 147–158. MR 50#4514.
- Jurkat, W., Peyerimhoff, A. (1976): A constructive approach to Kronecker approximations and its application to the Mertens conjecture. J. Reine Angew. Math., **286/287**, 322–340. MR 55#2799.
- Jutila, M. (1969): On two theorems of Linnik concerning the zeros of Dirichlet's L -functions. Ann. Acad. Sci. Fenn. Ser. A.1, **458**, 1–32. MR 43#1930.
- Jutila, M. (1969/70): A statistical density theorem for L -functions with applications. Acta Arith., **16**, 207–216. MR 40#5557.
- Jutila, M. (1970): A new estimate for Linnik's constant. Ann. Acad. Sci. Fenn. Ser. A.1, **471**. MR 42#5939.
- Jutila, M. (1972): On a density theorem of H.L. Montgomery for L -functions. Ann. Acad. Sci. Fenn. Ser. A.1, **520**, 1–13. MR 48#6023.
- Jutila, M. (1973): On numbers with a large prime factor, I. J. Indian Math. Soc., (N.S.), **37**, 43–53. MR 50#12936.
- Jutila, M. (1976): On large values of Dirichlet polynomials. Topics in Number Theory, Debrecen 1974, Proc. J. Bolyai Colloq., **13**, 129–140. North-Holland, Amsterdam. MR 55#7951.
- Jutila, M. (1977a): On Linnik's constant. Math. Scand., **41**, 45–62. MR 57#16230.
- Jutila, M. (1977b): Zero-density estimates for L -functions. Acta Arith., **32**, 55–62. MR 55#2800.
- Kaczorowski, J. (1984): On sign-changes in the remainder term of the prime-number formula. I. Acta Arith., **44**, 365–377. MR 87c:11081a.
- Kaczorowski, J. (1991a): The k -functions in multiplicative number theory, IV. On a method of A.E. Ingham. Acta Arith., **57**, 231–244. MR 92f:11117b.
- Kaczorowski, J. (1993): A contribution to the Shanks-Rényi race problem. Quart. J. Math. Oxford ser., **44**, 451–458. MR 94m:11105.
- Kaczorowski, J. (1994): Results on the distribution of primes. J. Reine Angew. Math., **446**, 89–113. MR 95f:11070.
- Kaczorowski, J. (1995a): On the Shanks-Rényi race problem mod 5. J. Number Th., **50**, 106–118. MR 95j:11089.
- Kaczorowski, J. (1995b): On the distribution of primes mod 4. Analysis, **15**, 159–171. MR 96h:11095.
- Kaczorowski, J. (1996): On the Shanks-Rényi race problem. Acta Arith., **74**, 31–46. MR 96k:11113.
- Kaczorowski, J. (1998): Bounded mean oscillation and the distribution of

- primes. Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., to appear.
- Kaczorowski, J., Perelli, A. (1999): On the structure of the Selberg class, I: $0 \leq d \leq 1$. Acta Mathematica, **182**, 207–241.
- Kaczorowski, J., Pintz, J. (1986): Oscillatory properties of arithmetical functions, I. Acta Math. Acad. Sci. Hung., **48**, 173–185. MR 88c:11053.
- Kaczorowski, J., Pintz, J. (1987): Oscillatory properties of arithmetical functions, II. Acta Math. Acad. Sci. Hung., **49**, 441–453. MR 88i:11062.
- Kahane, J.P. (1966): Sur trois notes de Stieltjes relatives aux séries de Dirichlet. Ann. Fac. Sci. Toulouse, Math., (6), special issue, 33–56. MR 99f:11106.
- Kakeya, S. (1917): On the convergence abscissa of general Dirichlet series. Tôhoku Math. J., **11**, 232–238.
- Kalecki, M. (1966/67): Uogólnienie postulatu Bertranda. Wiadom. Mat., (2), **9**, 219–220. MR 35#1539.
- Kalecki, M. (1967): A simple elementary proof of $M(x) = \sum_{n \leq x} \mu(n) = o(x)$. Acta Arith., **13**, 1–7. MR 36#2574.
- Kalecki, M. (1969): A short elementary proof of the prime number theorem. Prace Mat., **13**, 51–55. MR 41#6772.
- Kaniecki, L. (1995): On Šnirelman’s constant under the Riemann hypothesis. Acta Arith., **72**, 361–374. MR 96i:11112.
- Kanold, H.J. (1950): Sätze über Kreisteilungspolynome und ihre Anwendung auf einige zahlentheoretische Probleme, I. J. Reine Angew. Math., **187**, 169–182. MR 12 p.592.
- Kanold, H.J. (1984): Über einige Ergebnisse aus der kombinatorischen Zahlentheorie. Abh. Braunschweig. Wiss. Ges., **36**, 203–229. MR 86j: 11012.
- Karamata, J. (1930): Über die Hardy-Littlewoodsche Umkehrung des Abel-schen Stetigkeitssatzes. Math. Zeitschr., **32**, 319–320.
- Karamata, J. (1931): Neuer Beweis und Verallgemeinerung der Tauberschen Sätze, welche die Laplacesche und Stieltjessche Transformation betreffen. J. Reine Angew. Math., **164**, 27–40.
- Karamata, J. (1954): Sur un lemme de Mertens relatif aux nombres premiers. C.R. Congr. Soc. Sav. Paris, 277–284. MR 23#A1615.
- Karanikolov, Ch. (1971): On some properties of function $\pi(x)$. Univ. Beograd, Publ. Elektroteh. Fak. Ser. Mat. Fiz., No.357–380, 29–30. MR 45#6771.
- Karatsuba, A.A. (1991): On a density theorem. Trudy Mat. Inst. Steklov., **200**, 185–196. (Russian) MR 92m:11087.
- Karatsuba, A.A., Voronin, S.M. (1992): The Riemann Zeta-function. Walter de Gruyter, Berlin. MR 93h:11096.
- Karst, E. (1973): New quadratic forms with high density of primes. Elem. Math., **28**, 116–118. MR 49#2539.
- Kasimov, A.M. (1992): On the I.M. Vinogradov constant in the Goldbach ternary problem. Uzbek. Mat. Zh, no.3–4, 55–65. MR 95f:11082.
- Kátai, I. (1964): Eine Bemerkung zur “Comparative prime-number theory, I–VIII” von S. Knapowski und P. Turán. Ann. Univ. Sci. Budapest. **7**, 33–40.

- MR 31#1235.
- Kátai, I. (1967): On the comparative theory of prime numbers. *Acta Math. Acad. Sci. Hung.*, **18**, 133–149. (Russian) MR 34#7480.
- Kátai, I. (1968): On oscillation of the number of primes in an arithmetical progression. *Acta Sci. Math.*, **29**, 271–282. MR 38#2103.
- Kaufman, R.M. (1979): The distribution of $\{\sqrt{p}\}$. *Mat. Zametki*, **26**, 497–504. (Russian) MR 81a:10055.
- Keates, M. (1968/69): On the greatest prime factor of a polynomial. *Proc. Edinburgh Math. Soc.*, **16**, 301–303. MR 41#1689.
- Keiper, J.B. (1992): Power series expansions of Riemann's ξ function. *Math. Comp.*, **58**, 765–773. MR 92f:11116.
- Kienast, A. (1924): Extension to other series of Abel's and Tauber's theorems on power series. *Proc. London Math. Soc.*, (2), **25**, 45–52.
- Kienast, A. (1926): Über die Äquivalenz zweier Ergebnisse der analytischen Zahlentheorie. *Math. Ann.*, **95**, 426–445.
- Kinkelin, H. (1861/62): Allgemeine Theorie der harmonischen Reihen, mit Anwendungen auf die Zahlentheorie. Programm der Gewerbeschule Basel, 1–32.
- Kirch, A.M. (1969): A countable, connected, locally connected Hausdorff space. *American Math. Monthly*, **76**, 169–171. MR 39#920.
- Klimov, N.I. (1969): On the computation of Šnirelman's constant. *Volžskij Mat. Sbornik*, **7**, 32–40. (Russian) MR 44#6633.
- Klimov, N.I. (1975): A refinement of the estimate of the absolute constant in the Goldbach-Šnirelman problem. Number theory: Collection of Studies in Additive Number Theory, Naučn. Trudy Kuibyšev. Gos. Ped. Inst. **158**, 14–30. (Russian) MR 58#27865.
- Klimov, N.I. (1978): A new estimate of the absolute constant in the Goldbach-Šnirelman problem. *Izv. VUZ*, no.1, 25–35. (Russian) MR 80a:10067.
- Klimov, N.I. (1980): The small sieve. *Mat. Zametki*, **27**, 161–174. (Russian) MR 81g:10059.
- Klimov, N.I., Pil'tjai, G.Z., Šeptickaja, T.A. (1972): An estimate for the absolute constant in the Goldbach-Snirelman problem. Issled. po teorii čisel, Saratov, No.4, 35–51. (Russian) MR 54#2607.
- Kline, M. (1983): Euler and infinite series. *Math. Mag.*, **56**, 307–314. MR 86a:01020.
- Kluyver, J.C. (1896): Sur les valeurs que prend la fonction $\zeta(s)$ de Riemann, pour s entier positif et impair. *Bull. Sci. Math.*, (2), **20**, 116–119.
- Kluyver, J.C. (1904): Series derived from the series $\sum \mu(m)/m$. *Koninkl. Akad. Wetensch. Amsterdam*, **6**, 305–312.
- Knapowski, S. (1958): On prime numbers in an arithmetic progression. *Acta Arith.*, **4**, 57–70. MR 20#3015.
- Knapowski, S. (1959): On an explicit lower estimate in prime number theory, *J. London Math. Soc.*, **34**, 437–441. MR 22#2585.

- Knapowski, S. (1960/61): Contributions to the theory of the distribution of prime numbers in arithmetical progressions, I. *Acta Arith.*, **6**, 415–434. MR 23#A3119.
- Knapowski, S. (1961): On sign-changes in the remainder-term in the prime-number formula. *J. London Math. Soc.*, **36**, 451–460. MR 24#A3143.
- Knapowski, S. (1961/62): Contributions to the theory of the distribution of prime numbers in arithmetical progressions, II. *Acta Arith.*, **7**, 325–335. MR 26#89.
- Knapowski, S. (1962a): On Linnik's theorem concerning exceptional L -zeros. *Publ. Math.*, **9**, 168–178. MR 26#6131.
- Knapowski, S. (1962b): On sign changes of the difference $\pi(x) - \text{li}(x)$. *Acta Arith.*, **7**, 107–120. MR 24#A3142.
- Knapowski, S. (1962c): Contributions to the theory of the distribution of prime numbers in arithmetical progressions, III. *Acta Arith.*, **8**, 97–105. MR 26#90.
- Knapowski, S. (1968): On Siegel's theorem. *Acta Arith.*, **14**, 417–424. MR 37#4034.
- Knapowski, S., Turán, P. (1965a): Further developments in the comparative prime-number theory, III, IV, V. *Acta Arith.*, **11**, 115–127, 147–161, 193–202. MR 31#4773, MR 32#99. [P. Turán, Collected Papers, **II**, 1619–1631, 1656–1670, 1671–1680, Akadémiai Kiado, Budapest 1990.]
- Knapowski, S., Turán, P. (1965b): On an assertion of Chebyshev, J. Analyse Math., **14**, 267–274. MR 31#2221. [P. Turán, Collected Papers, **II**, 1605–1612, Akadémiai Kiado, Budapest 1990.]
- Knapowski, S., Turán, P. (1966): Further developments in the comparative prime-number theory, VI. *Acta Arith.*, **12**, 85–96. MR 34#149. [P. Turán, Collected Papers, **II**, 1738–1749, Akadémiai Kiado, Budapest 1990.]
- Knapowski, S., Turán, P. (1972): Further developments in the comparative prime-number theory, VII. *Acta Arith.*, **21**, 193–201. MR 46#1729. [P. Turán, Collected Papers, **II**, 2230–2238, Akadémiai Kiado, Budapest 1990.]
- Knapowski, S., Turán, P. (1976): On the sign changes of $(\pi(x) - \text{li } x)$, I: Topics in Number Theory, Debrecen 1974, Proc. J. Bolyai Colloq. **13**, 153–169, North-Holland, Amsterdam; II: Monatsh. Math., **82**, 163–175. MR 55#12657ab. [P. Turán, Collected Papers, **II**, 2378–2394, 2404–2416, Akadémiai Kiado, Budapest 1990.]
- Knapowski, S., Turán, P. (1977): On prime numbers $\equiv 1$ resp. $\equiv 3 \pmod{4}$. Number Theory and Algebra, 157–165. Academic Press. MR 57#5926. [P. Turán, Collected Papers, **III**, 2534–2542, Akadémiai Kiado, Budapest 1990.]
- Knopfmacher, J. (1975): Abstract Analytic Number Theory. North-Holland, Amsterdam. MR 54#7404.
- Knopfmacher, J. (1977/78): Recursive formulae for prime numbers. *Archiv Math.*, **33**, 144–149. MR 81j:10008.
- Knopp, K. (1910): Über die Abszisse der Grenzgeraden einer Dirichletschen Reihe. *Sber. Berliner Math. Ges.*, **10**, 1–7.

- Knopp, M. (1994): On Dirichlet series satisfying Riemann's functional equation. *Inv. math.*, **117**, 361–372. MR 95h:11087.
- Knorr, W. (1976): Problems in the interpretation of Greek number theory: Euclid and the “fundamental theorem of arithmetic”. *Studies in Historical and Philosophical Sciences*, **7**, 353–368. MR 58#15806.
- Knuth, D.E. (1962): Euler's constant to 1271 places. *Math. Comp.*, **16**, 275–281. MR 26#5763.
- Knuth, D.E. (1969): The Art of Computer Programming. Vol.2: Seminumerical algorithms. Addison-Wesley. MR 44#3531.
- Koch, H. von (1894): Sur la distribution des nombres premiers. *Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris*, **118**, 850–853.
- Koch, H. von (1900): Sur la distribution des nombres premiers. *Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris*, **130**, 1243–1246.
- Koch, H. von (1902): Ueber die Riemannsche Primzahlfunction. *Math. Ann.*, **55**, 441–464.
- Koch, H. von (1903/04): Sur un théorème concernant les nombres premiers. *Arkiv f.Math. Astr. Fys.*, **1**, 481–488.
- Koch, H. von (1910): Contribution à la théorie des nombres premiers. *Acta Mathematica*, **33**, 293–320.
- Koessler, M. (1917): On a recurrential formula for prime numbers. *Rozpravy Česke Akademie Věd*, **26**, No.48, 1–6. (Czech)
- Kojima, T. (1914): On the convergence-abscissa of general Dirichlet series. *Tōhoku Math. J.*, **6**, 134–139.
- Kojima, T. (1916): Note on the convergence-abscissa of Dirichlet series. *Tōhoku Math. J.*, **9**, 28–37.
- Kolesnik, G. (1973): On the estimation of some exponential sums. *Acta Arith.*, **25**, 7–30. MR 48#11002.
- Kolesnik, G. (1982): On the order of $\zeta(1/2 + it)$ and $\Delta(R)$. *Pacific J. Math.*, **98**, 107–122. MR 83d:10052.
- Kolesnik, G. (1985): On the method of exponent pairs. *Acta Arith.*, **45**, 115–143. MR 86k:11047.
- Kondrat'ev, V.P. (1977): Some extremal properties of positive trigonometric polynomials. *Mat. Zametki*, **22**, 371–374. (Russian) MR 58#5547.
- Kopetzky, H.G., Schwarz, W. (1979): Two conjectures of B.R. Santos concerning totatives. *Math. Comp.*, **33**, 841–844. MR 80i:10009.
- Korevaar, J. (1982): On Newman's quick way to the prime number theorem. *Math. Intel.*, nr.4, 108–115. MR 84b:10063.
- Korfhage, R.R. (1964): On a sequence of prime numbers. *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc.*, **70**, 341–342. Errata: *ibidem* p.747.
- Korobov, N.M. (1958b): Weyl's estimates of sums and the distribution of primes. *Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR*, **123**, 28–31. (Russian) MR 21#2625.
- Koshiba, Z., Uchiyama, S. (1966): On the existence of prime numbers in arithmetic progressions. *Proc. Japan. Acad. Sci.*, **42**, 696–701. MR 35#1561.

- Kotov, S.V. (1973): The greatest prime factor of polynomial. Mat. Zametki, **13**, 515–522. (Russian) MR 48#6012.
- Kozjašev, A.A., Čečuro, E.F. (1969): The representation of large integers by sums of primes. Issled. po teorii čisel, Saratov, **3**, 46–50. (Russian) MR 42#4517.
- Kraus, L. (1886): The proof of the theorem that if p is a prime number then there exist infinitely many primes $kp + 1$. Časopis Mat. Fys., **15**, 61.
- Kreisel, G. (1952): On the interpretation of non-finitist proof. II. Interpretation of number theory. J. Symbolic Logic, **17**, 43–58. MR 14 p.440.
- Kronecker, L. (1878): Notiz über Potenzreihen. Monatsber. Preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 53–58. [Werke, **V**, 197–201, Teubner, Berlin, Leipzig 1930.]
- Kronecker, L. (1884): Die Periodensysteme von Functionen reeller Variabeln. SBer. Kgl. Preuß. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1071–1080. [Werke, **III.1**, 31–46. Teubner, Leipzig 1899.]
- Kronecker, L. (1885): Zur Theorie der elliptischen Functionen, III. SBer. Kgl. Preuß. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 761–784. [Werke, **IV**, 347–495. Teubner, Leipzig 1929.]
- Kronecker, L. (1889): Bemerkungen über die Darstellung von Reihen durch Integrale. J. Reine Angew. Math., **105**, 157–159, 345–354. [Werke, **V**, 327–342. Teubner, Berlin, Leipzig 1930.]
- Kronecker, L. (1891): Eine analytisch-arithmetische Formel. J. Reine Angew. Math., **108**, p.348. [Werke, **III.2**, 199–202. Teubner, Leipzig–Berlin 1931.]
- Kronecker, L. (1901): Vorlesungen über Zahlentheorie, I. Teubner, Leipzig.
- Kueh, K.L. (1990): A local prime number theorem. Chinese J. Math., **18**, 251–255. MR 91i:11117.
- Kuhn, P. (1953): Neue Abschätzungen auf Grund der Viggo Brunschen Siebmethode. 12 Skand. Mat. Kongr., 160–168. MR 16 p.676.
- Kuhn, P. (1954): Über die Primteiler eines Polynoms, Proc. ICM Amsterdam, **2**, 35–37.
- Kuhn, P. (1955): Eine Verbesserung des Restgliedes beim elementaren Beweis des Primzahlsatzes. Math. Scand., **3**, 75–89. MR 17 p.587.
- Kuipers, L. (1950): Prime-representing functions. Indag. Math., **12**, 57–58. MR 11 p.644.
- Kummer, E.E. (1856): Theorie der idealen Primfaktoren der complexen Zahlen, welche aus der Wurzeln der Gleichung $\omega^n = 1$ gebildet sind, wenn n eine zusammengesetzte Zahl ist. Abhandl. Kgl. Preuß. Akad. Wiss., 1–47. [Collected Papers, **I**, 583–629, Springer, Berlin–Heidelberg 1975.]
- Kummer, E.E. (1878): Neuer elementarer Beweis des Satzes, daß die Anzahl aller Primzahlen eine unendliche ist. Monatsber. Preuß. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 777–778. [Collected Papers, **II**, 669–670, Springer, Berlin–Heidelberg 1975.]
- Kuniyeda, M. (1916): Uniform convergence-abscissa of general Dirichlet's series. Tôhoku Math. J., **9**, 7–27.
- Kuo, H.-T. (1949): A recurrence formula for $\zeta(2n)$. Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., **55**, 573–574. MR 10 p.683.

- Lacroix, S.F. (1819): Traité des différences et séries. 2nd ed. Paris.
- Laeng, F. (1900): Nombres entiers N jouissant de cette propriété, que les $\varphi(N)$ nombres premiers à N et non supérieurs à N soient tous des nombres premiers. L'Intermédiaire des Math., **7**, 253–254.
- Lagarias, J.C. (1985): The set of primes dividing the Lucas numbers has density $2/3$. Pacific J. Math., **118**, 449–461. MR 86i:11007. Errata: *ibidem*, **162**, 1994, 393–396. MR 94m:11015.
- Lagarias, J.C., Miller, V.S., Odlyzko, A.M. (1985): Computing $\pi(x)$: the Meissel–Lehmer method. Math. Comp., **44**, 537–560. MR 86h:11111.
- Lagarias, J.C., Odlyzko, A.M. (1984): New algorithms for computing $\pi(x)$. Number Theory: New York 1982, 176–193, Lecture Notes in Math., **1052**, Springer, Berlin–Heidelberg. MR 85j:11182.
- Lagarias, J.C., Odlyzko, A.M. (1987): Computing $\pi(x)$: an analytic method. J. of Algorithms, **8**, 173–191. MR 88k:11095.
- Lagrange, J.L. (1773): Recherches d'arithmétique I, II. Nouveaux Mémoires de l'Acad. Roy. des sciences de Berlin 1773, 1775. [Oeuvres, **III**, 695–795, Paris, Gauthier-Villars 1869.]
- Laguerre, E.N. (1872/73): Sur quelques théorèmes d'arithmétique. Bull. Soc. Math. France, **1**, 77–81. [Oeuvres, 212–217. Paris 1898; reprint: Chelsea 1972.]
- Lambek, J., Moser, L. (1957): Math. Gaz., **41**, 287–288.
- Lambert, J.H. (1769): Nova Acta Eruditorum, p.127.
- Lammel, E. (1966): Ein Beweis, dass die Riemannsche Zetafunktion $\zeta(s)$ in $|s-1| \leq 1$ keine Nullstelle besitzt. Rev. Univ. Nac. Tucumán, **A16**, 209–217. MR 36#5090.
- Landau, E. (1899a): Neuer Beweis der Gleichung $\sum_1^\infty \mu(k)/k = 0$. Dissertation, Berlin. [Collected Works, **1**, 69–83, Thales Verlag.]
- Landau, E. (1899b): Contribution à la théorie de la fonction $\zeta(s)$ de Riemann. Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, **129**, 812–815. [Collected Works, **1**, 84–88, Thales Verlag.]
- Landau, E. (1900a): Sur quelques problèmes relatifs à la distribution des nombres premiers. Bull. Soc. Math. France, **28**, 25–38. [Collected Works, **1**, 92–105, Thales Verlag.]
- Landau, E. (1900b): Ueber die zahlentheoretische Funktion $\varphi(n)$ und ihre Beziehung zum Goldbachschen Satz. Nachr. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, 177–186. [Collected Works, **1**, 106–115, Thales Verlag.]
- Landau, E. (1901a): Über einen zahlentheoretischen Satz. Archiv Math. Phys., (3), **1**, 138–142. [Collected Works, **1**, 136–140, Thales Verlag.]
- Landau, E. (1901b): Ueber die asymptotische Werte einiger zahlentheoretischer Functionen. Math. Ann., **54**, 570–591. [Collected Works, **1**, 141–162, Thales Verlag.]
- Landau, E. (1901c): Solutions de questions proposées, 1075. Nouv. Ann. Math., (4), **1**, p.139. [Collected Works, **1**, 181–182, Thales Verlag.]

- Landau, E. (1902): Über die zu einem algebraischen Zahlkörper gehörige Zetafunction und die Ausdehnung der Tschebyscheschen Primzahltheorie auf das Problem der Vertheilung der Primideale. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, **125**, 64–188. [Collected Works, **1**, 201–325, Thales Verlag.]
- Landau, E. (1903c): Über die zahlentheoretische Funktion $\mu(k)$. *SBer. Kais. Akad. Wissensc. Wien*, **112**, Abt.2a, 537–550. [Collected Works, **2**, 60–93, Thales Verlag.]
- Landau, E. (1904a): Remarks on the paper of Mr. Kluyver on page 305 of Vol.VI. “*Series derived from the series $\sum \frac{\mu(m)}{m}$* ”. *Koninkl. Akad. Wetensch., Amsterdam* **13**, 71–83. [Collected Works, **2**, 116–128, Thales Verlag.]
- Landau, E. (1904b): Über eine Verallgemeinerung des Picardschen Satzes. *SBer. Kgl. Preuß. Akad. Wiss. Berlin*, **38**, 1118–1133. [Collected Works, **2**, 129–144, Thales Verlag.]
- Landau, E. (1905a): Sur quelques inégalités dans la théorie de la fonction $\zeta(s)$ de Riemann. *Bull. Soc. Math. France*, **33**, 229–241. [Collected Works, **2**, 167–179, Thales Verlag.]
- Landau, E. (1906a): Über das Nichtverschwinden einer Dirichletschen Reihe. *SBer. Kgl. Preuß. Akad. Wiss. Berlin*, **11**, 1906, 314–320. [Collected Works, **2**, 230–236, Thales Verlag.]
- Landau, E. (1906b): Euler und die Funktionalgleichung der Riemannscher Zetafunktion. *Bibl. Mat.*, (3), **7**, 69–79. [Collected Works, **2**, 335–345, Thales Verlag.]
- Landau, E. (1906c): Über den Zusammenhang einiger neueren Sätze der analytischen Zahlentheorie. *SBer. Kais. Akad. Wissensc. Wien*, **115**, Abt.2a, 589–632. [Collected Works, **2**, 346–388, Thales Verlag.]
- Landau, E. (1906d): Sur une inégalité de M.Hadamard. *Nouv. Ann. Math.*, (4), **6**, 135–140. [Collected Works, **2**, 323–328, Thales Verlag.]
- Landau, E. (1907a): Über die Verteilung der Primideale in den Idealklassen eines algebraischen Zahlkörpers. *Math. Ann.*, **63**, 145–204. [Collected Works, **3**, 181–240, Thales Verlag.]
- Landau, E. (1907b): Über die Multiplikation Dirichletscher Reihen. *Rend. Circ. Mat. Palermo*, **24**, 81–160. [Collected Works, **3**, 323–401, Thales Verlag.]
- Landau, E. (1908a): Über die Approximation einer stetigen Funktion durch eine ganze rationale Funktion. *Rend. Circ. Mat. Palermo*, **25**, 337–346. [Collected Works, **3**, 402–410, Thales Verlag.]
- Landau, E. (1908c): Neuer Beweis der Riemannschen Primzahlformel. *SBer. Kgl. Preuß. Akad. Wiss. Berlin*, 737–745. [Collected Works, **4**, 11–19, Thales Verlag.]
- Landau, E. (1908e): Über einen Grenzwertsatz. *SBer. Kais. Akad. Wissensc. Wien*, **117**, Abt.2a, 1089–1094. [Collected Works, **4**, 67–72, Thales Verlag.]
- Landau, E. (1908f): Über die Primzahlen einer arithmetischer Progression und die Primideale in einer Idealklasse. *SBer. Kais. Akad. Wissensc. Wien*, **117**,

- Abt.2a, 1095–1107. [Collected Works, **4**, 73–85, Thales Verlag.]
- Landau, E. (1908g): Nouvelle démonstration pour la formule de Riemann sur le nombre des nombres premiers inférieurs à une limite donnée, et démonstration d'une formule plus générale pour le cas des nombres premiers d'une progression arithmétique. Ann. Sci. Ec. Norm. Sup., (3), **25**, 399–408. [Collected Works, **4**, 87–130, Thales Verlag.]
- Landau, E. (1908h): Über die Verteilung der Nullstellen der Riemannscher Zetafunktion und einer Klasse verwandter Funktionen. Math. Ann., **66**, 419–445. [Collected Works, **4**, 149–175, Thales Verlag.]
- Landau, E. (1909b): Neue Beiträge zur analytischen Zahlentheorie. Rend. Circ. Mat. Palermo, **27**, 46–58. [Collected Works, **4**, 41–53, Thales Verlag.]
- Landau, E. (1910): Über die Bedeutung einiger neuerer Grenzwertsätze der Herren Hardy und Axer. Prace Mat.-Fiz., **21**, 97–177. [Collected Works, **4**, 267–347, Thales Verlag.]
- Landau, E. (1911a): Zur Theorie der Riemannscher Zetafunktion. Vierteljahrsschr. Naturf. Ges. Zürich, **56**, 125–148. [Collected Works, **5**, 22–45, Thales Verlag.]
- Landau, E. (1911b): Über die Äquivalenz zweier Hauptsätze der analytischer Zahlentheorie. Sber. Kais. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, **120**, Abt.2a, 973–988. [Collected Works, **5**, 46–61, Thales Verlag.]
- Landau, E. (1911c): Über das Nichtverschwinden der Dirichletschen Reihen, welche komplexen Charakteren entsprechen. Math. Ann., **70**, 69–78. [Collected Works, **4**, 249–258, Thales Verlag.]
- Landau, E. (1911d): Über den Gebrauch bedingt konvergenter Integrale in der Primzahltheorie. Math. Ann., **71**, 368–379. [Collected Works, **5**, 86–97, Thales Verlag.]
- Landau, E. (1912b): Über einige neuere Grenzwertsätze. Rend. Circ. Mat. Palermo, **34**, 121–131. [Collected Works, **5**, 145–155, Thales Verlag.]
- Landau, E. (1912c): Gelöste und ungelöste Probleme aus der Theorie der Primzahlverteilung und der Riemannschen Zetafunktion. Jahresber. Deutsche Math. Ver., **21**, 208–228. [Proc. 5th Internat. Congress of Math., **I**, 93–108, Cambridge 1913; Collected Works, **5**, 240–255, Thales Verlag.]
- Landau, E. (1913): Über die Nullstellen Dirichletscher Reihen., Sber. Kgl. Preuß. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **41**, 897–907. [Collected Works, **6**, 33–43, Thales Verlag.]
- Landau, E. (1914a): Über die Primzahlen in definiten quadratischen Formen und die Zetafunktion reiner kubischer Körper. H.A. Schwarz Festschrift, 244–273, Berlin. [Collected Works, **6**, 105–134. Thales Verlag.]
- Landau, E. (1914b): Über eine Aufgabe der Funktionentheorie. Tôhoku Math. J., **5**, 97–116. [Collected Works, **6**, 167–186, Thales Verlag.]
- Landau, E. (1915a): Über die Hardysche Entdeckung unendlich vieler Nullstellen der Zetafunktion mit reelem Teil 1/2. Math. Ann., **76**, 212–243. [Collected Works, **6**, 135–166, Thales Verlag.]

- Landau, E. (1915b): Neuer Beweis eines analytischen Satzes des Herrn de la Vallée Poussin. *Jahresber. Deutsche Math. Ver.*, **24**, 250–278. [Collected Works, **6**, 241–269, Thales Verlag.]
- Landau, E. (1918a): Über einige ältere Vermutungen und Behauptungen in der Primzahltheorie. *Math. Zeitschr.*, **1**, 1–24. [Collected Works, **6**, 469–492, Thales Verlag.]
- Landau, E. (1920): Über die Nullstellen der Zetafunktion. *Math. Zeitschr.*, **6**, 151–154. [Collected Works, **7**, 226–229, Thales Verlag.]
- Landau, E. (1922): Zur additiven Primzahltheorie. *Rend. Circ. Mat. Palermo*, **46**, 344–356. [Collected Works, **7**, 436–443, Thales Verlag.]
- Landau, E. (1924a): Über die Wurzeln der Zetafunktion. *Math. Zeitschr.*, **20**, 98–104. [Collected Works, **8**, 70–76, Thales Verlag.]
- Landau, E. (1924b): Über die ζ -Funktion und die L -Funktionen. *Math. Zeitschr.*, **20**, 105–125. [Collected Works, **8**, 77–97, Thales Verlag.]
- Landau, E. (1924c): Über die Möbiussche Funktion. *Rend. Circ. Mat. Palermo*, **48**, 277–280. [Collected Works, **8**, 171–174, Thales Verlag.]
- Landau, E. (1927a): Vorlesungen über Zahlentheorie. I–III. S. Hirzel, Leipzig. [English translation of Vol.I: Chelsea, New York 1958.]
- Landau, E. (1927b): Über die Zetafunktion und die Hadamardsche Theorie der ganzen Funktionen. *Math. Zeitschr.*, **26**, 170–175. [Collected Works, **9**, 11–16, Thales Verlag.]
- Landau, E. (1930): Die Golbachsche Vermutung und der Schnirelmansche Satz. *Nachr. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen*, 255–276. [Collected Works, **9**, 167–188, Thales Verlag.]
- Landau, E. (1932a): Über den Wienerschen neuen Weg zum Primzahlsatz. *SBer. Preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin*, 514–521. [Collected Works, **9**, 207–214, Thales Verlag.]
- Landau, E. (1932b): Über Dirichletsche Reihen. *Nachr. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen*, 525–527. [Collected Works, **9**, 203–205, Thales Verlag.]
- Landau, E. (1933): Eine Frage über trigonometrische Polynome. *Ann. Scuola Norm. Sup. Pisa, Cl. Sci.*, (2), **2**, 209–210. Corr.: *ibidem*, (2), **5**, p.141. [Collected Works, **9**, 255–256, 264, Thales Verlag.]
- Landau, E., Walfisz, A. (1920): Über die Nichtfortsetzbarkeit einiger durch Dirichletsche Reihen definierte Funktionen. *Rend. Circ. Mat. Palermo*, **44**, 82–86. [E. Landau, Collected Works, **7**, 252–256, Thales Verlag.]
- Lander, J.L., Parkin, T.R. (1967): On first appearance of prime difference. *Math. Comp.*, **21**, 483–488. MR 37#6237.
- Landry, F. (1853): Deuxième mémoire sur la théorie des nombres. Paris.
- Landry, F. (1880a): Note sur la décomposition du nombre $2^{64} + 1$. *Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris*, **91**, p.138.
- Landry, F. (1880b): Décomposition de $2^{64} + 1$. *Nouv. Corresp. Math.*, **6**, p.417.
- Landsberg, G. (1893): Zur Theorie der Gaußschen Summen und der linearen

- Transformation der Thetafunctionen. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, **111**, 234–253.
- Lang, S. (1964): Algebraic Numbers. Addison-Wesley. MR 28#3974.
- Lang, S. (1970): Algebraic Number Theory. Addison-Wesley. MR 44#181; 2nd ed.: Springer, Berlin–Heidelberg 1994. MR 95f:11085.
- Langmann, K. (1974): Eine Formel für die Anzahl der Primzahlen. *Archiv Math.*, **25**, p.40. MR 49#4951.
- Laurent, H. (1898): Sur la théorie des nombres premiers. *Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris*, **126**, 809–810.
- Laurent, H. (1899): Sur les nombres premiers. *Nouv. Ann. Math.*, (3), **18**, 234–241.
- Lavrik, A.F. (1961a): The number of k -twin primes lying in an interval of a given length. *Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR*, **136**, 281–283. (Russian) MR 24#A1092.
- Lavrik, A.F. (1961b): Binary problems of additive prime number theory connected with the method of I.M. Vinogradov. *Vestnik LGU*, **16**, no.13, 11–27. (Russian) MR 25#2050.
- Lavrik, A.F. (1990a): The arithmetic equivalent of Riemann’s functional equation. *Dokl. Akad. Nauk Uz. SSR*, **1990**, No.6, 9–11. (Russian) MR 92d:11095.
- Lavrik, A.F. (1990b): Functional equations with a parameter for zeta-functions. *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, **54**, 501–521. (Russian) MR 92d:11096.
- Lavrik, A.F. (1991): Arithmetic equivalents of functional equations of Riemann type. *Trudy Mat. Inst. Steklov.*, **200**, 213–221. (Russian) MR 93b:11108.
- Lavrik, A.F., Sobirov, A.Š. (1973): The remainder term in the elementary proof of the prime number theorem. *Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR*, **211**, 534–536. (Russian) MR 48#2092.
- Lebesgue, V.A. (1843): Théorèmes nouveaux sur l’équation indéterminée $x^5 + y^5 = az^5$. *J. math. pures appl.*, **8**, 49–70.
- Lebesgue, V.A. (1856): Remarques diverses sur les nombres premiers. *Nouv. Ann. Math.*, **15**, 130–134, 236–239.
- Lebesgue, V.A. (1867): Théorème sur les racines primitives. *Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris*, **64**, 1268–1269.
- Lebon, E. (1904): Sur le nombre des nombres premiers de 1 à N . *Rend. Circ. Mat. Palermo*, **18**, 260–268.
- Leech, J. (1957): Note on the distribution of prime numbers. *J. London Math. Soc.*, **32**, 56–58. MR 18 p.642.
- Lefébure, A. (1884): Mémoire sur la composition de polynômes entiers qui n’admettent que des diviseurs premiers d’une forme déterminée. *Ann. Sci. Ec. Norm. Sup.*, (3), **1**, 389–404.
- Lefébure, A. (1885): Mémoire sur la composition de polynômes entiers qui n’admettent que des diviseurs premiers d’une forme déterminée. *Ann. Sci. Ec. Norm. Sup.*, (3), **2**, 113–122.
- Legendre, A.M. (1798): Essai sur la théorie des nombres. Paris. [2nd ed. Courcier, Paris 1808.]

- Lehman, R.S. (1960): On Liouville's function. *Math. Comp.*, **14**, 311–320. MR 22#10955.
- Lehman, R.S. (1966): On the difference $\pi(x) - \text{li}(x)$. *Acta Arith.*, **11**, 397–410. MR 34#2546.
- Lehmer, D.H. (1936): On the function $x^2 + x + A$. *Sphinx*, **6**, 212–214.
- Lehmer, D.H. (1956a): Extended computations of the Riemann zeta-function. *Mathematika*, **3**, 102–108. MR 19 p.121. [Selected Papers, **II**, 580–586. Winnipeg 1981.]
- Lehmer, D.H. (1956b): On the roots of the Riemann zeta-function. *Acta Mathematica*, **95**, 291–298. MR 19 p.121. [Selected Papers, **II**, 572–579. Winnipeg 1981.]
- Lenstra, A.K., Lenstra, H.W. Jr., Manasse, M.S., Pollard, J.M. (1993): The factorization of the ninth Fermat number. *Math. Comp.*, **61**, 319–349. MR 93k:11116. Add.: *ibidem*, **64**, 1995, p.1357.
- Lenstra, H.W. Jr., Stevenhagen, P. (1991): Primes of degree one and algebraic cases of Čebotarev's theorem. *Enseignement Math.*, **37**, 17–30. MR 92f:11162.
- Leopoldt, H.W. (1966): Lösung einer Aufgabe von Kostrikhin. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, **221**, 160–161. MR 33#5550.
- Lepistö, T. (1974): A zero-free region for certain L -functions. *Ann. Acad. Sci. Fenn. Ser. A.1*, **576**, 1–13. MR 50#251.
- Lerch, M. (1887/88): Sur la fonction $\mathfrak{K}(w, x, s) = \sum_{k=0}^{\infty} \frac{\exp(2k\pi ix)}{(w+k)^s}$. *Acta Mathematica*, **11**, 19–24.
- Lerch, M. (1892a): Základove theorie Malmsténovych řad. *Rozpravy České Akad. 2.Kl.*, **1**, No.27, 1–70.
- Lerch, M. (1892b): O hlavní větě theorie funkci vytvořujicich. *Rozpravy České Akad. 2.Kl.*, **1**, No.33, 1–7.
- Lerch, M. (1893): Studie v oboru Malmsténovych řad a invariantů forem kvadratických. *Rozpravy České Akad. 2.Kl.*, **2**, No.4, 1–12.
- Lerch, M. (1894): Další studie v oboru Malmsténovych řad. *Rozpravy České Akad. 2.Kl.*, **4**, No.28, 1–63.
- Lerch, M. (1903): Sur un point de la théorie des fonctions génératrices d'Abel. *Acta Mathematica*, **27**, 339–351.
- Lerch, M. (1914): Établissement des coefficients dans le développement en série de puissances de la fonction $\zeta(s)$. *Časopis pro pěstování Mat. Fys.*, **43**, 513–522.
- Levi-Civita, B. (1895): Di una espressione analitica atta a rappresentare il numero di numeri primi compresi in un determinato intervallo. *Rend. Accad. dei Lincei*, (5), **4**, 303–309. [Opere Matematiche, **I**, 153–158, N. Zanichelli, Bologna.]
- Levin, B.V. (1961a): On the distribution of primes of an arithmetic progression. *Izv. AN Uz.SSR*, nr.5, 15–28. (Russian) MR 25#2048.
- Levin, B.V. (1961b): The weak Landau problem and its generalization. *Usp.*

- Mat. Nauk, **16**, no.2, 123–125. (Russian) MR 26#3677.
- Levin, B.V. (1963): Distribution of near primes in polynomial sequences. Mat. Sb., **61**, 389–407. (Russian) MR 30#1991.
- Levin, B.V. (1964/65): A one-dimensional sieve. Acta Arith., **10**, 387–397. (Russian) MR 31#4774.
- Levinson, N. (1964): Prime number theorem from $\log n!$. Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., **15**, 480–485. MR 29#81.
- Levinson, N. (1966/67): On the elementary proof of the prime number theorem. Proc. Edinburgh Math. Soc., (2), **15**, 141–146. MR 36#1398.
- Levinson, N. (1969): A motivated account of an elementary proof of the prime number theorem. American Math. Monthly, **76**, 225–245. MR 39#2712.
- Levinson, N. (1971): On theorems of Berlowitz and Berndt. J. Number Th., **3**, 502–504. MR 45#3338.
- Levinson, N. (1972): Ω -theorems for the Riemann zeta-function. Acta Arith., **20**, 317–330. MR 46#5262.
- Levinson, N. (1973): On the elementary character of Wiener's general Tauberian theorem. J. Math. Anal. Appl., **42**, 381–396. MR 48#4751.
- Levinson, N. (1975a): A simplification in the proof that $N_0(T) > \frac{1}{3}N(T)$ for Riemann zeta function. Adv. Math., **18**, 239–242. MR 53#7966.
- Levinson, N. (1975b): Almost all roots of $\zeta(s) = a$ are arbitrarily close to $\sigma = 1/2$. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.A., **72**, 1322–1324. MR 53#10737.
- Levinson, N. (1975c): Deduction of semi-optimal mollifier for obtaining lower bounds for $N_0(T)$ for Riemann's zeta-function. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.A., **72**, 294–297. MR 51#5516.
- Levinson, N. (1976): On the number of sign changes of $\pi(x) - \text{li } x$. Topics in Number Theory, Debrecen 1974, Proc. J. Bolyai Colloq. **13**, 171–177, North Holland, Amsterdam. MR 55#12658.
- Li Hong Ze (1994): Almost primes in short intervals. Sci. China, **A37**, 1428–1441. MR 96e:11116.
- Li Hong Ze (1997): Primes in short intervals. Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., **122**, 193–205. MR 98e:11103.
- Liang, J.J.Y., Todd, J. (1972): The Stieltjes constants. J. Res. Nat. Bur. Standards, **76B**, 161–178. MR 48#5316.
- Lichtenbaum, P. (1931): Über die Funktion $\chi(s) = \sum_{k=0}^{\infty} (-1)^k (2k+1)^{-s}$. Math. Zeitschr., **33**, 641–647.
- Light, W.A., Forest, J., Hammond, N., Roe, S. (1980): A note on Goldbach's conjecture. BIT, **79**, p.525. MR 82h:10003.
- Lindelöf, E. (1903): Sur une formule sommatoire générale. Acta Mathematica, **27**, 305–312.
- Lindgren, H. (1963): The calculation of $\pi(N)$. J. Austral. Math. Soc., **3**, 257–266. MR 27#3612.
- Linnik, Yu.V. (1946): A new proof of the Goldbach-Vinogradov theorem. Mat. Sb., **19**, 3–8. (Russian) MR 8 p.317. [Izbrannye Trudy, **II**, 23–27, Nauka,

- Leningrad 1980.]
- Linnik, Yu.V. (1950): An elementary proof of Siegel's theorem based on the method of I.M. Vinogradov. *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, **14**, 327–342. (Russian) MR 12 p.482. [*Izbrannye Trudy*, **II**, 44–59, Nauka, Leningrad 1980.]
- Linnik, Yu.V. (1959): Hardy–Littlewood problem on representation as the sum of a prime and two squares. *Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR*, **124**, 29–30. (Russian) MR 20#6401. [*Izbrannye Trudy*, **II**, 181–184, Nauka, Leningrad 1980.]
- Linnik, Yu.V. (1960a): All large numbers are sums of a prime and two squares (A problem of Hardy and Littlewood), I. *Mat. Sb.*, **52**, 661–700. (Russian) MR 22#10963; II. *ibidem*, **53**, (1961), 3–38 (Russian) #10964. [*Izbrannye Trudy*, **II**, 217–284, Nauka, Leningrad 1980.]
- Lint, J.H. van, Richert, H.-E. (1965): On primes in arithmetic progressions. *Acta Arith.*, **11**, 209–216. MR 32#5613.
- Lionnet, F.J.E. (1872): Question 1075. *Nouv. Ann. Math.*, (2), **11**, p.190.
- Liouville, J. (1837): Solution d'un problème d'analyse. *J. math. pures appl.*, **2**, 1–2.
- Liouville, J. (1856): Ueber einen Satz der Zahlentheorie. *Zeitschr. Math. Phys.*, **1**, 371–372.
- Liouville, J. (1857): Sur l'expression $\varphi(n)$ qui marque combien la suite 1, 2, 3, ..., n contient de nombres premiers a n . *J. math. pures appl.*, (2), **2**, 110–112.
- Lipschitz, R. (1857): Untersuchung einer aus vier Elementen gebildeten Reihe. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, **54**, 19–24.
- Lipschitz, R. (1879): Sur des séries relatives à la théorie des nombres. *Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris*, **89**, 948–950.
- Lipschitz, R. (1882): Sur une communication de M. du Jonquières relative aux nombres premiers. *Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris*, **95**, 1344–1346; *ibidem*, **96**, 1883, 58–61.
- Lipschitz, R. (1883a): Addition à une note sur les nombres premiers. *Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris*, **96**, 114–115.
- Lipschitz, R. (1883b): Application d'une méthode donnée par Legendre. *Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris*, **96**, 327–329.
- Lipschitz, R. (1890): Bemerkung zu dem Aufsatze: Untersuchungen der Eigen-schaften einer Gattung von unendlichen Reihen. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, **106**, 27–29.
- Littlewood, J.E. (1922): Researches in the theory of Riemann's ζ -function. *Proc. London Math. Soc.*, (2), **20**, xxii–xxviii. [Collected Papers, **II**, 844–850, Clarendon Press, Oxford 1982.]
- Littlewood, J.E. (1924a): Two notes on the Riemann zeta-function. *Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc.*, **22**, 239–248. [Collected Papers, **II**, 851–859, Clarendon Press, Oxford 1982.]
- Littlewood, J.E. (1925): On the Riemann zeta-function. *Proc. London Math. Soc.*, (2), **24**, 175–201. [Collected Papers, **II**, 884–910, Clarendon Press,

- Oxford 1982.]
- Littlewood, J.E. (1927): Mathematical notes: 3; On a theorem concerning the distribution of prime numbers. *J. London Math. Soc.*, **2**, 41–45. [Collected Papers, **II**, 833–837, Clarendon Press, Oxford 1982.]
- Littlewood, J.E. (1928): On the function $1/\zeta(1+ti)$. *Proc. London Math. Soc.*, (2), **27**, 349–357. [Collected Papers, **II**, 911–919, Clarendon Press, Oxford 1982.]
- Littlewood, J.E. (1937): Mathematical notes (12): An inequality for a sum of cosines. *J. London Math. Soc.*, **12**, 217–221. [Collected Papers, **II**, 838–842, Clarendon Press, Oxford 1982.]
- Liu Hong Quang (1993): The greatest prime factor of the integers in an interval. *Acta Arith.*, **65**, 301–328. MR 95d:11117.
- Liu Hong Quang (1996): Almost primes in short intervals. *J. Number Th.*, **57**, 303–322. MR 97c:11092.
- Liu Ming Chit (1985): A bound for prime solutions of some ternary equations. *Math. Zeitschr.*, **188**, 313–323. MR 86g:11057.
- Liu Ming Chit (1987): An improved bound for prime solutions of some ternary equations. *Math. Zeitschr.*, **194**, 575–583. MR 88e:11097.
- Liu Ming Chit, Tsang Kai Man (1989): Small prime solutions of some linear equations. *Théorie des Nombres*, 595–624, de Gruyter, Berlin. MR 90i:11112.
- Liu Ming Chit, Tsang Kai Man (1993): Recent progress on a problem of A. Baker. *Séminaire de Théorie des Nombres*, Paris 1991/92, Progress in Math., **116**, 121–133. MR 95h:11107.
- Liu Ming Chit, Wang Tianze (1989): A numerical bound for small prime solutions of some ternary linear equations. *Acta Arith.*, **86**, 343–383.
- Lou, S.T. (1981): A lower bound for the number of zeros of Riemann's zeta-function on $\sigma = 1/2$. *Recent Progress in Analytic Number Theory* (Durham 1979), **I**, 319–324, Academic Press, London. MR 83e:10059.
- Lou, S.T., Yao, Q. (1980): A lower bound for the number of zeros of Riemann's zeta-function on $\sigma = 1/2$. *Kexue Tongbao*, **25**, 374–377. MR 82a:10043.
- Lou, S.T., Yao, Q. (1992): A Chebychev's type of prime number theorem in a short interval, II. *Hardy–Ramanujan J.*, **15**, 1–33. MR 95d:11115.
- Lou, S.T., Yao, Q. (1993): The number of primes in a short interval. *Hardy–Ramanujan J.*, **16**, 21–43. MR 94b:11089.
- Low, M.E. (1967/68): Real zeros of the Dedekind zeta function of an imaginary quadratic field. *Acta Arith.*, **14**, 117–140. MR 38#4425.
- Loxton, J.H., Sanders, J.W. (1980/81): On an inversion theorem of Möbius. *J. Austral. Math. Soc.*, A, **30**, 15–32. MR 81k:10006.
- Lu, Ming Gao (1985): The difference between consecutive primes. *Acta Math. Sinica*, (N.S.), **1**, 109–118. MR 87j:11089.
- Lucas, E. (1878): *Théorie des fonctions numériques simplement périodiques*. *Annals of Math.*, **1**, 1878, 184–240, 289–321.

- Lugli, A. (1888): Sul numero dei numeri primi de 1 ad n . Giornale di Math., **26**, 86–95.
- Lukes, R.F., Patterson, C.D., Williams, H.C. (1995): Numerical sieving devices: their history and some applications. Nieuw Arch. Wiskunde, (4), **13**, 113–139. MR 96m:11082.
- Lune, J. van der (1979): A note on a formula of van der Pol. Acta Arith., **35**, 361–366. MR 81i:10050.
- Lune, J. van der, Riele, H.J.J. te, Winter, D.T. (1986): On the zeros of the Riemann zeta function in the critical strip, IV. Math. Comp., **46**, 667–681. MR 87e:11102.
- Lüneburg, H. (1981): Ein einfacher Beweis für den Satz von Zsigmondy über primitive Primteiler von $A^N - 1$. Lecture Notes in Math., **893**, 219–222. MR 84d:10006.
- Lüroth, J. (1905): Eine historische Bemerkung zur Funktionentheorie. Math. Ann., **60**, 398–401.
- Maclaurin, C. (1742): Treatise of Fluxions, Edinburgh.
- Mac Leod, R.A. (1967): A new estimate for the function $M(x) = \sum_{n \leq x} \mu(n)$. Acta Arith., **13**, 49–59. MR 36#2575. Errata: *ibidem*, **16**, 1969/70, 99–100. MR 39#6847.
- Mahler, K. (1933): Zur Approximation algebraischen Zahlen, I. (Über den grössten Primteiler binärer Formen.) Math. Ann., **107**, 691–730.
- Mahler, K. (1935a): Über den grössten Primteiler der Polynome $x^2 \mp 1$. Arch. Math. Naturvid., **41**, Nr.1, 1–8.
- Mahler, K. (1935b): Über den grössten Primteiler spezieller Polynome zweiten Grades. Arch. Math. Naturvid., **41**, Nr.6, 1–26.
- Maier, H. (1985): Primes in short intervals. Michigan J. Math., **32**, 221–225. MR 86i:11049.
- Maier, H. (1985): Small differences between prime numbers. Michigan J. Math., **35**, 323–344. MR 90e:11126.
- Maier, H., Pomerance, C. (1990): Unusually large gaps between consecutive primes. Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., **322**, 201–237. MR 91b:11093.
- Maillet, E. (1900): Nombres entiers N jouissant de cette propriété, que les $\varphi(N)$ nombres premiers à N et non supérieurs à N soient tous des nombres premiers. L'Intermédiaire des Math., **7**, p.254.
- Makowski, A. (1960): Partitions into unequal primes. Bull. Acad. Pol. Sci., **8**, 125–126. MR 22#7991.
- Mallik, A. (1981): New proofs of asymptotic formulae for Siegel's zero. Ann. Univ. Sci. Budapest, **24**, 21–28. MR 87m:11082.
- Malmrot, B. (1920): Sur une formule de M. Fujiwara. Arkiv f.Math. Astr. Fys., **14**, No.4, 1–10.
- Malmstén, C.J. (1849): De integralibus quibusdam definitis, seriebusque infinitis. J. Reine Angew. Math., **38**, 1–39.
- Mamangakis, S.E. (1962): Remark on $\pi(x) = o(x)$. Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.,

- 13**, 664–665. MR 26#1291.
- Mandelbrojt, S. (1967): Théorie des fonctions et théorie des nombres dans l'oeuvre de Jacques Hadamard. *Enseignement Math.*, (2), **13**, 25–34. MR 36#36226.
- Mangoldt, H. von (1894): Auszug aus einer Arbeit unter dem Titel: “Zu Riemann's Abhandlung ‘Ueber die Anzahl der Primzahlen unter einer gegebener Größe’”. *SBer. Kgl. Preuß. Akad. Wiss. Berlin*, 883–896. [French translation: *Ann. Sci. Ec. Norm. Sup.*, (3), **13**, 1896, 61–78.]
- Mangoldt, H. von (1897): Beweis der Gleichung $\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} \frac{\mu(k)}{k} = 0$. *SBer. Kgl. Preuß. Akad. Wiss. Berlin*, 835–852. [French translation: *Ann. Sci. Ec. Norm. Sup.*, (3), **15**, 1898, 431–454.]
- Mangoldt, H. von (1898): Über eine Anwendung der Riemannscher Formeln für die Anzahl der Primzahlen unter einer gegebener Grösse. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, **119**, 65–71.
- Mapes, D.C. (1963): Fast method for computing the number of primes less than a given limit. *Math. Comp.*, **17**, 179–185. MR 28#1731.
- Mardzhanišvili, K.K. (Mardjanishvili, C.) (1941): Sur la démonstration du théorème de Goldbach-Vinogradov. *Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR*, **30**, 687–689. MR 3 p.165.
- Markov, A. (1895): Démonstration d'un théorème de Tchébycheff. *Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris*, **120**, 1032–1034.
- Martić, B., Vasić, P.M. (1973): A supplement to Karanikolov's paper. *Publ. Elektrotehn. Fak., Univ. Beograd, ser. Mat. Fiz.*, No.412–460, 165–166. MR 48#5975.
- Massias, J.-P., Robin, G. (1996): Bornes effectives pour certaines fonctions concernant les nombres premiers. *J. Théor. Nombres Bordeaux*, **8**, 215–242. MR 97g:11099.
- Mathews, G.B. (1892): Theory of Numbers, part 1, Deighton Bell, Cambridge. [Reprint Chelsea 1961].
- Matijasevič, Yu.V. (1970): The diophantineness of enumerable sets. *Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR*, **191**, 279–282. (Russian) MR 41#3390.
- Matijasevič, Yu.V. (1971a): Diophantine representation of enumerable predicates. *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, **35**, 3–30. (Russian) MR 43#54.
- Matijasevič, Yu.V., Robinson, J. (1975): Reduction of an arbitrary Diophantine equation to one in 13 unknowns. *Acta Arith.*, **27**, 521–553. MR 52#8033.
- Matvievskaja, G.N. (1961): Bertrand's postulate in Euler's notes. *Istor.-Mat. Issled.*, **14**, 285–288. (Russian) MR 32#1176.
- Matvievskaja, G.N., Ožigova, H.P. (1983): Leonhard Eulers handschriftlicher Nachlass zur Zahlentheorie. Leonhard Euler 1707–1783, 151–160, Birkhäuser, Basel.
- Maxfield, J., Maxfield, M. (1959/60): The existence of integers less than p belonging to $ep^{r-1} \pmod{p^r}$. *Math. Mag.*, **33**, 219–220. MR 24#A2551.

- McCurley, K.S. (1984a): Explicit estimates for the error term in the Prime Number Theorem for arithmetic progressions. *Math. Comp.*, **42**, 265–285. MR 85e:11065.
- McCurley, K.S. (1984b): Prime values of polynomials and irreducibility testing. *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., (N.S.)*, **11**, 155–158. MR 85e:11066.
- McCurley, K.S. (1984c): Explicit zero-free regions for Dirichlet L -functions. *J. Number Th.*, **19**, 7–32. MR 85k:11041.
- McCurley, K.S. (1984d): Explicit estimates for $\theta(X, 3, l)$ and $\psi(X, 3, l)$. *Math. Comp.* **42**, 287–296. MR 85g:11085.
- McCurley, K.S. (1986a): The smallest prime value of $x^n + a$. *Canad. J. Math.*, **38**, 925–936. MR 87i:1117.
- McCurley, K.S. (1986b): Polynomials with no small prime values. *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.*, **97**, 393–395. MR 87i:11118.
- McIntosh, R.J. (1995): On the converse of Wolstenholme's theorem. *Acta Arith.*, **71**, 381–389. MR 96h:11002.
- Meissel, E. (1854): Observationes quaedam in theoria numerorum. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, **48**, 301–316.
- Meissel, E. (1871): Berechnung der Menge der Primzahlen, welche innerhalb der ersten Hundert Millionen natürlichen Zahlen vorkommen. *Math. Ann.*, **3**, 523–525.
- Meissel, E. (1883): Ueber Primzahlmengen. *Math. Ann.*, **21**, 304.
- Meissel, E. (1885): Berechnung der Menge der Primzahlen, welche innerhalb der ersten Milliarde natürlichen Zahlen vorkommen. *Math. Ann.*, **25**, 251–257.
- Meldercreutz, J. (1755): De summatione seriei reciprocae e quadratis numerosum naturalium. *Holmiae*.
- Meller, N.A. (1958): Computations connected with the check of Riemann's hypothesis. *Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR*, **123**, 246–248. (Russian) MR 20#6396.
- Mellin, H. (1899): Über eine Verallgemeinerung der Riemannscher Funktion $\zeta(s)$. *Acta soc. sci. Fenn.*, **24**, No.10, 1–50.
- Mellin, H. (1902): Eine Formel für den Logarithmus transcender Funktionen von endlichen Geschlecht. *Acta Mathematica*, **25**, 165–183.
- Mellin, H. (1904): Die Dirichletschen Reihen, die zahlentheoretischen Funktionen und die unendlichen Produkte von endlichem Geschlecht. *Acta Mathematica*, **28**, 37–64.
- Mellin, H. (1910): Abriß einer einheitlichen Theorie der Gamma- und hypergeometrischen Funktionen. *Math. Ann.*, **68**, 305–337.
- Mellin, H. (1917): Bemerkungen im Anschluss an den Beweis eines Satzes von Hardy über die Zetafunktion. *Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn.*, A, **11**, No.3.
- Merlin, J. (1911): Sur quelques théorèmes d'arithmétique et un énoncé qui les contient. *Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris*, **153**, 516–518.
- Mertens, F. (1874a): Ueber einige asymptotische Gesetze der Zahlentheorie.

- J. Reine Angew. Math., **77**, 289–338.
- Mertens, F. (1895a): Über Dirichletsche Reihen. Sber. Kais. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, **104**, Abt.2a, 1093–1153.
- Mertens, F. (1895b): Über das Nichtverschwinden Dirichletscher Reihen mit reellen Gliedern. Sber. Kais. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, **104**, Abt.2a, 1158–1166.
- Mertens, F. (1897a): Über Dirichlet's Beweis des Satzes, daß jede unbegrenzte ganzzahlige arithmetische Progression, deren Differenz zu ihren Gliedern teilerfremd ist, unendlich viele Primzahlen darstellt. Sber. Kais. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, **106**, Abt.2a, 254–286.
- Mertens, F. (1898): Über eine Eigenschaft der Riemannscher ζ -Funktion. Sber. Kais. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, **107**, Abt.2a, 1429–1434.
- Mertens, F. (1899a): Eine asymptotische Aufgabe. Sber. Kais. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, **108**, Abt.2a, 32–37.
- Mertens, F. (1899b): Beweis, dass jede lineare Function mit ganzen complexen teilerfremden Coefficienten unendlich viele komplexe Primzahlen darstellt. Sber. Kais. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, **108**, Abt.2a, 517–556.
- Mertens, F. (1900): Über einen Satz von Dirichlet. Sber. Kais. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, **109**, Abt.2a, 415–480.
- Metsänkyla, T. (1970): Zero-free regions of Dirichlet's L -functions near the point 1. Ann. Univ. Turku, AI, **139**, 3–10. MR 42#3036.
- Meyer, A. (1888): Ueber einen Satz von Dirichlet. J. Reine Angew. Math., **103**, 98–117.
- Miech, R.J. (1964/65): Almost primes generated by a polynomial. Acta Arith., **10**, 9–30. MR 29#1174.
- Miech, R.J. (1966): A uniform result on almost primes. Acta Arith., **11**, 371–391. MR 34#1287.
- Miech, R.J. (1968a): A number-theoretic constant. Acta Arith., **15**, 119–137. MR 39#142.
- Miech, R.J. (1968b): On the equation $n = p + x^2$. Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., **130**, 494–512. MR 42#1775.
- Mientka, W. (1961): An application of the Selberg sieve method. J. Indian Math. Soc., **25**, 129–138. MR 27#2490.
- Mikawa, H. (1989): Almost-primes in arithmetic progressions and short intervals. Tsukuba J. Math., (2), **13**, 387–401. MR 90m:11136.
- Mikawa, H. (1993): On the sum of a prime and a square. Tsukuba J. Math., (2), **17**, 299–310. MR 94k:11117.
- Mikolás, M. (1957): A simple proof of the functional equation for the Riemann zeta-function and a formula of Hurwitz. Acta Sci. Math., **18**, 261–263. MR 20#24.
- Mikolás, M. (1971): New proof and extension of the functional equation of Lerch's zeta-function. Ann. Univ. Sci. Budapest, **14**, 111–116. MR 47#157.
- Miller, A.G. (1905): Some relations between number theory and group theory.

- American J. Math., **27**, 315–322.
- Min, S.H. (1949): On the order of $\zeta(1/2 + it)$. Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., **65**, 448–472. MR 11 p.84.
- Mitchell, H.H. (1925): On classes of ideals in a quadratic field. Annals of Math., (2), **27**, 297–314.
- Mitrović, D. (1957): Sur la fonction $\zeta(s)$ de Riemann. Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, **244**, 1602–1604. MR 19 p.393; **245**, 885–886. MR 19 p.839.
- Möbius, A.F. (1832): Über eine besondere Art von Umkehrung der Reihen. J. Reine Angew. Math., **9**, 1832, 105–123. [Gesammelte Werke, **IV**, 589–612, Hirzel, Leipzig 1887. Reprint: Sändig, Wiesbaden, 1967.]
- Mohanty, S.P. (1978): The number of primes is infinite. Fibonacci Quart., **16**, 381–384. MR 80c:10009.
- Möller, H. (1976): Verallgemeinerung eines Satzes von Rabinowitsch über imaginär-quadratische Zahlkörper. J. Reine Angew. Math., **285**, 100–113. MR 54#7422.
- Mollin, R.A. (1995): Quadratics. C.R.C. Press, Florida. MR 97e:11135.
- Mollin, R.A. (1996): Quadratic polynomials producing consecutive distinct primes and class groups of complex quadratic fields. Acta Arith., **74**, 17–30. MR 96k:11123.
- Mollin, R.A., Williams, H.C. (1989): Quadratic non-residues and prime-producing polynomials. Canad. Math. Bull., **32**, 474–478. MR 91a: 11009.
- Molsen, K. (1941): Zur Verallgemeinerung des Bertrandschen Postulates. Deutsche Math., **6**, 248–256. MR 8 p.197.
- Monsky, P. (1993): Simplifying the proof of Dirichlet's theorem. American Math. Monthly, **100**, 861–862. MR 95b:11085.
- Montgomery, H.L. (1969a): Mean and large values of Dirichlet polynomials. Inv. math., **8**, 334–345. MR 42#3029.
- Montgomery, H.L. (1969b): Zeros of L -functions. Inv. math., **8**, 346–354. MR 40#2620.
- Montgomery, H.L. (1970): Primes in arithmetic progressions. Michigan J. Math., **17**, 33–39. MR 41#1660.
- Montgomery, H.L. (1972): The pair correlation of zeros of the zeta function. Proc. Symposia Pure Math., **24**, 181–193. MR 49#2590.
- Montgomery, H.L. (1977): Extreme values of the Riemann zeta function. Comment. Math. Helv., **52**, 511–518. MR 57#249.
- Montgomery, H.L. (1974): Distribution of zeros of the Riemann zeta function. Proc. ICM Vancouver 1974, 379–381.
- Mordell, L.J. (1928): Some applications of Fourier series in the analytic theory of numbers. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., **34**, 585–590.
- Mordell, L.J. (1929): Poisson's summation formula and the Riemann zeta-function. J. London Math. Soc., **4**, 285–291.
- Moreau, C. (1873): Extrait d'une lettre. Nouv. Ann. Math., (2), **12**, 323–324.
- Moree, P. (1993): Bertrand's postulate for primes in arithmetical progressions.

- Comput. Math. Appl., **26**, 35–43. MR 94f:11089.
- Moreno, L.J. (1973): The Hoheisel phenomenon for generalized Dirichlet series. Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., **40**, 47–51. MR 48#6024.
- Morrison, M.A., Brillhart, J. (1971): The factorization of F_7 . Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., **77**, p.264. MR 42#3012.
- Morrison, M.A., Brillhart, J. (1975): A method of factoring and the factorization of F_7 . Math. Comp., **29**, 183–205. MR 51#8017.
- Morton, H.R. (1995): Fibonacci-like sequences and greatest common divisors. American Math. Monthly, **102**, 731–734. MR 96g:11014.
- Moser, J. (1987): Remarks on A. Selberg's theorems on the zeros of the function $\zeta(1/2 + it)$. Acta Math. Univ. Comen., **50/51**, 111–132. (Russian) MR 90g:11122.
- Moser, L. (1949): A theorem on the distribution of primes. American Math. Monthly, **56**, 624–625. MR 11 p.332.
- Moser, L. (1950): A prime representing function. Math. Mag. **23**, 163–164.
- Moser, L. (1951): On the equation $\varphi(n) = \pi(n)$. PiMuEpsilon J., 177–180.
- Moser, L. (1958): On the series $\sum 1/p$. American Math. Monthly, **65**, 104–105. MR 21#232.
- Moser, L. (1959): Notes on number theory. I. On the product of the primes not exceeding x . Canad. Math. Bull., **2**, 119–121. MR 21#4127.
- Motohashi, Y. (1970b): A note on the least prime in an arithmetic progression with a prime difference. Acta Arith., **17**, 283–285. MR 42#3030.
- Motohashi, Y. (1974): On some improvements of the Brun–Titchmarsh theorem. J. Math. Soc. Japan, **26**, 306–323. MR 49#2617.
- Motohashi, Y. (1975): On some improvements of the Brun–Titchmarsh theorem, III. J. Math. Soc. Japan, **27**, 444–453. MR 58#10788b.
- Motohashi, Y. (1978b): On the zero-free region of Dirichlet's L -functions. Proc. Japan. Acad. Sci., **54**, 332–334. MR 80a:10058.
- Motohashi, Y. (1979b): A note on almost-primes in short intervals. Proc. Japan. Acad. Sci., **55**, 225–226. MR 81a:10056.
- Motohashi, Y. (1983): Lectures on Sieve Methods and Prime Numbers. Springer, Berlin–Heidelberg. MR 85k:11045.
- Mozzochi, C.J. (1986): On the difference between consecutive primes. J. Number Th., **24**, 181–187. MR 88b:11057.
- Mullin, A.A. (1963): Recursive function theory. Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., **69**, p.737.
- Nagell, T. (Nagel, T.) (1921): Généralisation d'un théorème de Tchebycheff. J. math. pures appl., (8), **4**, 343–356.
- Nagell, T. (Nagel, T.) (1922): Zur Arithmetik der Polynome. Abh. Math. Sem. Hamburg, **1**, 180–194.
- Nagell, T. (1937): Über den grössten Primteiler gewisser Polynome dritten Grades. Math. Ann., **114**, 284–292.
- Nagell, T. (1955): Contribution to the theory of a category of Diophantine

- equations of the second degree with two unknowns. *Nova Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal.*, **16**, no.2, 1–38. MR 17 p.13.
- Nagura, J. (1952): On the interval containing at least one prime number. *Proc. Japan. Acad. Sci.*, **28**, 177–181. MR 14 p.355.
- Nair, M. (1982): On Chebyshev-type inequalities for primes. *American Math. Monthly*, **89**, 126–129. MR 83f:10043.
- Nair, M., Perelli, A. (1990): On the distribution of $p^{1/2}$ modulo one. *Colloq. Math. J. Bolyai*, **51**, 393–435. North-Holland, Amsterdam. MR 91g:11101.
- Namboodiripad, K.S.S. (1971): A note on the formulae for the n -th prime. *Monatsh. Math.*, **75**, 252–262. MR 46#126.
- Narasimhan, R. (1968): Une remarque sur $\zeta(1+it)$. *Enseignement Math.*, **14**, 189–191. MR 40#2618.
- Narkiewicz, W. (1983): Number Theory. World Scientific Publ., Singapore. MR 85j:11107.
- Narkiewicz, W. (1986): Classical Problems in Number Theory. PWN, Warszawa. MR 90e:11002.
- Narkiewicz, W. (1990): Elementary and Analytic Theory of Algebraic Numbers. 2nd ed., Springer, Berlin–Heidelberg & PWN, Warszawa. MR 91h:11107. [1st ed. PWN 1974. MR 50#268.]
- Naur, T. (1984): Mullin’s sequence of primes is not monotonic. *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.*, **90**, 43–44. MR 85i:11011.
- Neder, L. (1922): Über die Lage der Konvergenzabszissen einer Dirichletschen Reihe zur Beschränkheitsabszisse ihrer Summe. *Arkiv f.Math. Astr. Fys.*, **16**, No.20.
- Neill, T.B.M., Singer, M. (1965): Letter to the editor. *Math. Gaz.*, **49**, p.303.
- Neubauer, G. (1963): Eine empirische Untersuchung zur Mertensscher Funktion. *Numer. Math.*, **5**, 1–13. MR 27#5721.
- Neukirch, J. (1992): Algebraische Zahlentheorie. Springer, Berlin–Heidelberg.
- Nevanlinna, F., Nevanlinna, R. (1923): Über die Nullstellen der Riemannscher Zetafunktion. *Math. Zeitschr.*, **20**, 253–263.
- Nevanlinna, V. (1962): Über den elementaren Beweis des Primzahlsatzes. *Soc. Sci. Fenn. Comment. Phys.-Math.* **27**, no.3, 1–8. MR 26#2416.
- Nevanlinna, V. (1964): Über die elementaren Beweise der Primzahlsätze und deren äquivalente Fassungen. *Ann. Acad. Sci. Fenn. Ser. A.1*, **343**, 1–52. MR 29#5800.
- Nevanlinna, V. (1973): On constants connected with the prime number theorem for arithmetic progressions. *Ann. Acad. Sci. Fenn. Ser. A.1*, **539**, 11 pp. MR 49#7219.
- Newman, D.J. (1980): Simple analytic proof of the prime number theorem. *American Math. Monthly*, **87**, 693–696. MR 82h:10056.
- Newman, D.J. (1993): A “natural proof” of the nonvanishing of L -series. *Contemp. Math.*, **143**, 495–498. MR 94a:111135.
- Niven, I. (1951): Functions which represent prime numbers. *Proc. Amer.*

- Math. Soc., **2**, 753–755. MR 13 p.321.
- Niven, I., Powell, B. (1976): Primes in certain arithmetic progressions, American Math. Monthly, **83**, 467–469. MR 54#221.
- Niven, I., Zuckerman, H., Montgomery, H.L. (1991): An Introduction to the Theory of Numbers. 5th ed. J. Wiley, New York. MR 91i:11001. [1st ed. 1960, MR 22#5605; 2nd ed. 1966, MR 33#3981; 3rd ed. 1972, MR 49#8921.]
- Novák, B. (1975): O elementárním důkazu prvočíslné věty. Čas. Pěst. Mat. **100**, 71–84. MR 56#2937.
- Nuriddinov, F.R. (1991): On the remainder term in the asymptotic law of the distribution of prime numbers during its elementary proof. Dokl. Akad. Nauk. Uzb. SSR, no.3, 7–8. (Russian) MR 93m:11089.
- Oberhettinger, F. (1956): Note on the Lerch zeta function. Pacific J. Math., **6**, 117–120. MR 17 p.1188.
- Obláth, R. (1936): Über Primzahlen in aufeinanderfolgenden Intervallen. Annali di Mat. Pura Appl., (4), **14**, 299–303.
- Odlyzko, A.M., Schönhage, A. (1988): Fast algorithms for multiple evaluations of the Riemann zeta function. Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., **309**, 797–809. MR 89j:11083.
- Odoni, R.W.K. (1985): On the prime divisors of the sequence $w_{n+1} = 1 + w_1 w_2 \cdots w_n$. J. London Math. Soc., (2), **32**, 1–11. MR 87b:11094.
- Ore, O. (1952): On the selection of subsequences. Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., **3**, 706–712. MR 14 p.256.
- Ortega-Costa, J. (1950): The explicit formula for the prime number function $\pi(x)$. Revista Mat. Hisp. Amer. (4), **10**, 72–76. MR 12 p.392. (Spanish)
- Osgood, W.F. (1928): Lehrbuch der Funktionentheorie, I. 5th ed. Teubner, Leipzig–Berlin.
- Pan Chen Biao (1977): A new proof of the three prime theorem. Acta Math. Sinica, **20**, 206–211. (Chinese) MR 58#27866.
- Pan Cheng Dong (1957): On the least prime in an arithmetic progression. Sci. Record, (N.S.), **1**, 311–313. MR 21#4140.
- Pan Cheng Dong (1962): On the representation of even numbers as the sum of a prime and a near prime. Sci. Sinica, **11**, 873–888. (Russian) MR 27#1427.
- Pan Cheng Dong (1963): On the representation of even numbers as the sum of a prime and a product of not more than 4 primes. Sci. Sinica, **12**, 455–473. MR 28#73.
- Pan Cheng Dong (1964): A new application of the Ju.V. Linnik large sieve method. Acta Math. Sinica, **14**, 597–606. MR 30# 3871. (Chinese) [English translation: Chinese Math., Acta **5**, 1964, 642–652. Russian translation: Sci. Sinica, **13**, 1964, 1045–1053.]
- Pan Cheng Dong, Ding Xiao Xi, Wang Yuan (1975): On the representation of large even integers as a sum of a prime and an almost prime. Sci. Sinica, **18**, 599–610. MR 57#5897.
- Pan Cheng Dong, Pan Chen Biao (1992): Goldbach Conjecture. Science Press, Beijing. MR 95f:11083.

- Panteleeva, E.I. (1988): On the Dirichlet divisor problem in number fields. Mat. Zametki, **44**, 494–505. (Russian) MR 91d:11115.
- Papadimitriou, M. (1973): A simple proof of the formula $\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} k^{-2} = \pi^2/6$. American Math. Monthly, **80**, 424–425. MR 47#2220.
- Papadimitriou, M. (1975): A recursion formula for the sequence of odd primes. American Math. Monthly, **82**, p.289. MR 52#246.
- Parady, B.K., Smith, J.F., Zarantonello, S.E. (1990): Largest known twin primes. Math. Comp., **55**, 381–382. MR 90j:11013.
- Patrizio, S. (1976): Generalizzazione del teorema di Wilson alla terne prime. Enseignement Math., (2), **22**, 175–184. MR 55#251.
- Patterson, S.J. (1988): An Introduction to the Theory of the Riemann Zeta-function. Cambridge Univ. Press. MR 89d:11072.
- Pellegrino, F. (1963): Teorema di Wilson et numeri primi gemelli. Rend. Acc. Naz. dei Lincei, (8), **35**, 258–262. MR 29#2213.
- Perelli, A., Puglisi, G. (1985): On some classical explicit formulae. Boll. Un. Mat. Ital., A, **161** 269–278. MR 87a:11085.
- Perelli, A., Zaccagnini, A. (1995): On the sum of a prime and a k th power. Izv. Ros. Akad. Nauk, ser. mat., **59**, 185–200. MR 96f:11134.
- Perott, J. (1881): Sur l’infinité de la suite des nombres premiers. Bull sci. math. et astr., (2), **5**, 183–184.
- Perott, J. (1888): Remarque au sujet du théorème d’Euclide sur l’infinité du nombre des nombres premiers. American J. Math, **11**, 99–138; **13**, 1891, 285–308.
- Petersen, J. (1882): On primtal. Tidsskr. for Math., (4), **6**, 138–143.
- Phillips, E. (1933): The zeta-function of Riemann; further developments of van der Corput’s method. Quart. J. Math. Oxford ser., **4**, 209–225.
- Phragmén, E. (1891): Sur le logarithme intégral et la fonction $f(x)$ de Riemann. Översigt Kongl. Vet.-Akad. Förh. Stockholm, **48**, 599–616.
- Phragmén, E. (1892): Sur la distribution des nombres premiers. Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, **114**, 337–340.
- Phragmén, E. (1904): Sur une extension d’un théorème de la théorie des fonctions. Acta Mathematica, **28**, 351–368.
- Picard, É. (1891): Traité d’analyse. I, 1891; II, 1893; III, 1896. 2nd ed. I, 1901; II, 1905; III, 1908. Gauthier-Villars, Paris.
- Pillai, S.S. (1927–28): On some empirical theorem of Scherk. J. Indian Math. Soc., **17**, 164–171.
- Pillai, S.S. (1944): Bertrand’s postulate. Bull. Calcutta Math. Soc., **36**, 97–99. Corr.: *ibidem*, **37** (1945), p.27. MR 6 p.259.
- Pilt’jai, G.Z. (1972): The magnitude of the difference between consecutive primes. Studies in Number Theory, **4**, Saratov, 73–79. (Russian) MR 52#13680.
- Piltz, A. (1884): Über die Häufigkeit der Primzahlen in arithmetischer Progressionen und über verwandte Gesetze. Habilitationsschrift, Univ. Jena.

- Pincherle, S. (1908): Alcune spigolature nel campo delle funzioni determinanti. Atti IV Congr. internat. Mat. **2**, 44–48, Roma.
- Pintz, J. (1971): On a certain point in the theory of Dirichlet's L -functions; I, II. (Hungarian) Mat. Lapok, **22**, 143–148, 331–335. MR 48#8411.
- Pintz, J. (1973/74): On Siegel's theorem. Acta Arith., **24**, 543–551. MR 49#2595.
- Pintz, J. (1976a): Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit "On the sign changes of $(\pi(x) - \text{li } x)$ ", (Monatsh. Math., 82 (1976), no 2, 163–175) von S. Knapowski und P. Turán. Monatsh. Math., **82**, 199–206. MR 55 #12657c.
- Pintz, J. (1976b): Elementary methods in the theory of L -functions, II. On the greatest real zero of a real L -function. Acta Arith., **31**, 273–289. MR 58#5551a.
- Pintz, J. (1976/79): Siegel roots and the prime number theorem. Mat. Lapok, **27**, 355–360. (Hungarian) MR 80k:10040.
- Pintz, J. (1977a): On the sign changes of $\pi(x) - \text{li } x$. Astérisque, **41/42**, 255–265. MR 56#5466.
- Pintz, J. (1977b): On the remainder term of the prime number formula, III. Sign changes of $\pi(x) - \text{li}(x)$. Studia Sci. Math. Hungar., **12**, 345–369. MR 84j:10051c.
- Pintz, J. (1977c): Elementary methods in the theory of L -functions. V. The theorem of Landau and Page. Acta Arith., **32**, 163–171. MR 58#5551d.
- Pintz, J. (1977d): Elementary methods in the theory of L -functions. VIII. Real zeros of real L -functions. Acta Arith., **33**, 1977, 89–98. MR 58#5551g.
- Pintz, J. (1978): On the remainder term of the prime number formula, IV. Sign changes of $\pi(x) - \text{li}(x)$. Studia Sci. Math. Hungar., **13**, 29–42. MR 84j:10051d.
- Pintz, J. (1980a): On Legendre's prime number formula. American Math. Monthly, **87**, 733–735. MR 82e:01055.
- Pintz, J. (1980b): On the remainder term of the prime number formula, I. On a problem of Littlewood. Acta Arith., **36**, 341–365. MR 84j:10051a.
- Pintz, J. (1980d): Oscillatory properties of $M(x) = \sum_{n \leq x} \mu(n)$. Acta Arith., **42**, 49–55; II, Studia Sci. Math. Hungar., **15**, 1980, 491–496. MR 84e:10053.
- Pintz, J. (1981a): On primes in short intervals, I. Studia Sci. Math. Hungar., **16**, 395–414. MR 84m:10032; II, *ibidem*, **19**, 1984, 89–96. MR 86h:11073.
- Pintz, J. (1983a): Oscillatory properties of the remainder term of the prime number formula. Studies in Pure Mathematics, 551–560. Birkhäuser, Basel–Boston. MR 86m:11071.
- Pintz, J. (1983b): Oscillatory properties of $M(x) = \sum_{n \leq x} \mu(n)$, III, Acta Arith., **43**, 1983, 105–113. MR 85k:11049.
- Pintz, J. (1984): On primes in short intervals, II. Studia Sci. Math. Hungar., **19**, 1984, 89–96. MR 86h:11073.
- Pintz, J. (1987): An effective disproof of the Mertens conjecture. Astérisque, **147–148**, 325–333. MR 86m:11070.

- Pintz, J. (1988a): Elementary methods in the theory of L -functions, IX. Acta Arith., **49**, 387–394. MR 89m:11081.
- Pintz, J. (1988b): A note on the exceptional set in Goldbach’s problem. Colloque Théorie Analytique des Nombres “Jean Coquet”, 101–115. Orsay 1988. MR 90e:11146.
- Pintz, J. (1991): On an assertion of Riemann concerning the distribution of prime numbers. Acta Math. Acad. Sci. Hung., **58**, 383–387. MR 93e:11105.
- Plana, G. (1820): Mem. R. Accad. Torino, **25**, 403–418.
- Plana, G. (1821/22): Éclaircissements sur la théorie de l’intégrale $\int \frac{dx}{\log x}$, prise depuis $x = 0$. Annales Math. Phys. Appl., **12**, 145–157.
- Poincaré, H. (1892): Extension aux nombres premiers complexes des théorèmes de M. Tchebicheff. J. math. pures appl., (4), **8**, 25–68. [Oeuvres, **V**, 441–482. Gauthier-Villars, Paris 1950.]
- Poisson, S.D. (1823): Suite de mémoire sur les intégrales définies et sur la sommation des séries. Journal de l’École Royale Polytechnique, **12**, 404–509.
- Polignac, A. de (1849a): Recherches nouvelles sur les nombres premiers. Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, **29**, 397–401; Rectification: *ibidem*, 738–739.
- Polignac, A. de (1849b): Six propositions arithmologiques sur les nombres premiers. Nouv. Ann. Math., **7**, 423–429.
- Polignac, A. de (1851): Recherches nouvelles sur les nombres premiers. Bachelier, Paris.
- Polignac, A. de (1854): Nouvelles recherches sur les nombres premiers. J. math. pures appl., **19**, 305–333.
- Polignac, A. de (1857): Recherches sur les nombres premiers. Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, **45**, 406–410, 431–434, 575–580, 882–886.
- Polignac, A. de (1859a): Recherches nouvelles sur les nombres premiers. Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, **49**, 350–352, 386–387.
- Polignac, A. de (1859b): Recherches sur les nombres premiers. Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, **49**, 624–628, 724–729.
- Pólya, G. (1918): Zur arithmetischer Untersuchung der Polynome. Math. Zeitschr., **1**, 143–148.
- Pólya, G. (1921): Arithmetische Eigenschaften der Reihenentwicklungen rationaler Funktionen. J. Reine Angew. Math., **151**, 1–31.
- Pólya, G. (1927): Über die algebraisch-funktionentheoretischen Untersuchungen von J.L.W.V. Jensen. Kgl. Danske Vidensk. Selskab., **7**, No. 17.
- Pólya, G. (1937): Kombinatorische Anzahlbestimmungen für Gruppen, Graphen und chemische Verbindungen. Acta Mathematica, **68**, 145–254.
- Pólya, G., Szegő, G. (1925): Aufgaben und Lehrsätze aus der Analysis. Springer, Berlin–Heidelberg. [Reprint: Dover, New York, 1945.]
- Polyakov, I.V. (1981): On the exceptional set of the sum of a prime and the square of an integer. Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **45**, 1981, 1391–1423. (Russian) MR 83e:10069.

- Polyakov, I.V. (1990): Addition of a prime number and the square of an integer. *Mat. Zametki*, **47**, 90–99. (Russian) MR 91h:11103.
- Pomerance, C. (1980): A note on the least prime in an arithmetic progression. *J. Number Th.*, **12**, 218–223. MR 81m:10081.
- Popa, V. (1982): Some criteria for a natural number to be a prime. *Gaz. Mat.*, **87**, 6–8. MR 84a:10011.
- Popov, O.V. (1994): A derivation of the modern bound for the zeros of the Riemann zeta function by the Hadamard method. *Vestnik Mosk. Univ.,* 42–45. (Russian) MR 95m:11094.
- Postnikov, A.G. (1969): A remark on an article by A.G. Postnikov and N.P. Romanov. *Usp. Mat. Nauk*, **24**, no.5, 263. (Russian) MR 17 p.587.
- Postnikov, A.G., Romanov, N.P. (1955): A simplification of A. Selberg's elementary proof of the asymptotic law of distribution of prime numbers. *Usp. Mat. Nauk*, **10**, no. 4, 75–87. (Russian) MR 17 p.587.
- Potter, H.S.A., Titchmarsh, E.L. (1935): The zeros of Epstein's zeta function. *Proc. London Math. Soc.*, (2), **39**, 372–384.
- Powell, B. (1977): Proof of a special case of Dirichlet's theorem. *Fibonacci Quart.*, **15**, 167–169. MR 55#7903.
- Prachar, K. (1954): On integers having many representations as a sum of two primes. *J. London Math. Soc.*, **29**, 347–350. MR 15 p.935.
- Prachar, K. (1965): Über Zahlen, sie sich als Summe einer Primzahl und einer “kleinen” Potenz darstellen lassen, II. *Monatsh. Math.*, **69**, 62–68. MR 30#4742.
- Prachar, K. (1976): Generalisation of a theorem of S.Selberg on primes in progressions. *Topics in Number Theory. Proc. J. Bolyai Colloq.* **13**, Number Theory, Debrecen 1974, 267–280. North-Holland, Amsterdam. MR 55#7955.
- Pringsheim, A. (1890): Zur Theorie der Dirichlet'schen Reihen. *Math. Ann.*, **37**, 38–60.
- Pringsheim, A. (1894): Über Functionen, welche in gewissen Punkten endliche Differentialquotienten jeder endlichen Ordnung, aber keine Taylorsche Reihenentwicklung besitzen. *Math. Ann.*, **44**, 41–56.
- Prowse, E. (1960): On the analytic continuation of the ζ -function. *Canad. Math. Bull.*, **3**, 289–292. MR 23#A1612.
- Putnam, H. (1960): An unsolvable problem in number theory. *J. Symb. Logic*, **25**, 220–232. MR 28#2048.
- Quesada Chaverri, F. (1980): Formulas which express number-theoretic functions without factorization into primes. *Cienc. Tech.* **4**, 13–20. (Spanish) MR 83j:10009.
- Rademacher, H. (1924): Beiträge zur Viggo Brunschen Methode in der Zahlentheorie. *Abh. Math. Sem. Hamburg*, **3**, 12–30. [Collected Papers, **1**, 259–277. MIT Press, 1974.]
- Rademacher, H. (1930): Ein neuer Beweis für die Funktionalgleichung der ζ -Funktion. *Math. Zeitschr.*, **31**, 12–30. [Collected Papers, **1**, 623–628. MIT

- Press, 1974.]
- Raikov, D.A. (1938): A generalization of the theorem of Ikehara–Landau. Mat. Sb., **3**, 559–568. (Russian)
- Ramachandra, K. (1970): A note on numbers with a large prime factor. J. London Math. Soc., (2), **1**, 303–306. MR 40#118.
- Ramachandra, K. (1970): A note on numbers with a large prime factor, II. J. Indian Math. Soc., **34**, 39–48. MR 45#8616.
- Ramachandra, K. (1974): On the frequency of Titchmarsh’s phenomenon for $\zeta(s)$. J. London Math. Soc., (2), **8**, 683–690. MR 50#9815.
- Ramachandra, K. (1975a): Some new density estimates for the zeros of the Riemann zeta-function. Ann. Acad. Sci. Fenn. Ser. A.I, **1**, 177–182. MR 52#5588.
- Ramachandra, K. (1975b): On a theorem of Siegel. Nachr. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, 43–47. MR 52#3081.
- Ramachandra, K. (1980): One more proof of Siegel’s theorem. Hardy–Ramanujan J., **3**, 25–40. MR 81k:10061. Add. and corr. *ibidem*, **4**, 1981, suppl. 12. MR 83a:10073.
- Ramachandra, K. (1990): A simple proof of Siegel–Tatuzawa theorem. Bull. Calcutta Math. Soc., **82**, p.222. MR 92h:11071.
- Ramachandra, K. (1995): Simplest, quickest and self-contained proof that $\frac{1}{2} \leq \theta \leq 1$ (θ being the least upper bound of the real part of the zeros of $\zeta(s)$). J. Indian Math. Soc., **61**, 7–12. MR 96b:11123.
- Ramachandra, K., Sankaranarayanan, A. (1993): On some theorems of Littlewood and Selberg, I. J. Number Th., **44**, 281–291. MR 94f:11081.
- Ramanujan, S. (1916): Some formulae in the analytic theory of numbers. Messenger of Math., **45**, 81–84. [Collected Papers, 133–135. Cambridge University Press 1927.]
- Ramanujan, S. (1919): A proof of Bertrand’s postulate. J. Indian Math. Soc., **11**, 181–182. [Collected Papers, 208–209. Cambridge University Press 1927; reprint: Chelsea 1962.]
- Ramaré, O., Rumely, R. (1996): Primes in arithmetic progressions. Math. Comp., **65**, 397–425. MR 97a:11144.
- Ramaswami, V. (1934): Notes on Riemann’s ζ -function. J. London Math. Soc., **9**, 165–169.
- Rankin, R.A. (1938): The difference between consecutive prime numbers. J. London Math. Soc., **13**, 242–244.
- Rankin, R.A. (1939): Contributions to the theory of Ramanujan’s tau-function and similar arithmetical functions, I. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., **35**, 351–356.
- Rankin, R.A. (1940): The difference between consecutive prime numbers, II. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., **36**, 1940, 255–256. MR 1 p.292.
- Rankin, R.A. (1947): The difference between consecutive prime numbers, III. J. London Math. Soc., **22**, 226–230. MR 9 p.498.

- Rankin, R.A. (1950): The difference between consecutive prime numbers, IV, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., **1**, 143–150. MR 11 p.644.
- Rankin, R.A. (1962/63): The difference between consecutive prime numbers, V. Proc. Edinburgh Math. Soc., (2), **13**, 331–332. MR 28#3978.
- Rédei, L. (1958): Über die algebraischzahlentheoretische Verallgemeinerung eines elementarzahlentheoretischen Satzes von Zsigmondy. Acta Sci. Math., **15**, 12–19. MR 20#3845.
- Regimbal, S. (1975): An explicit formula for the k th prime number. Math. Mag., **48**, 230–232. MR 51#12676.
- Remak, R. (1909): Elementare Verallgemeinerung einer bekannter Eigenschaft der Zahl 30. Archiv Math. Phys., (3), **15**, 186–193.
- Rényi, A. (1947): On the representation of an even number as the sum of a single prime and a single almost-prime number. Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR, **56**, 455–458. (Russian) MR 9 p.136.
- Révész, Sz.Gy. (1980): On the least prime in an arithmetic progression. Studia Sci. Math. Hungar., **15**, 83–87. MR 84d:10049.
- Reyssat, É. (1980): Irrationalité de $\zeta(3)$ selon Apéry. Sémin. Delange–Pisot–Poitou, **20** (1978/79), exp.6. MR 81i:10041.
- Ribenboim, P. (1988): The Book of Prime Number Records. Springer, Berlin–Heidelberg. MR 89e:11052. [2nd ed. 1989. MR 90g:11127.]
- Ribenboim, P. (1991): Little book of big primes. Springer, Berlin–Heidelberg. MR 92i:11008.
- Ribenboim, P. (1994): Nombres premiers: mystères et records. Presses Universitaires de France, Paris. 95j:11004.
- Ribenboim, P. (1996): The New Book of Prime Number Records. Springer, Berlin–Heidelberg. MR 96k:11112.
- Ricci, G. (1933a): Sul teorema di Dirichlet relativo alla progressione aritmetica. Boll. Un. Mat. Ital., **12**, 304–309.
- Ricci, G. (1933b): Ricerche aritmetiche sui polinomi. Rend. Circ. Mat. Palermo, **57**, 433–475.
- Ricci, G. (1933c): Sui grandi divisori primi delle coppie di interi in posti corrispondenti di due progressioni aritmetiche. Applicazione del metodo di Brun. Annali di Mat. Pura Appl., (4), **11**, 91–110.
- Ricci, G. (1934): Sui teoremi di Dirichlet e di Bertrand–Tchebyschef relativi alla progressione aritmetica. Boll. Un. Mat. Ital., **13**, 7–17.
- Ricci, G. (1936): Sur la congettura di Goldbach e la costante di Schnirelmann. Boll. Un. Mat. Ital., **15**, 183–187.
- Ricci, G. (1937): Sur la congettura di Goldbach e la costante di Schnirelmann, II, III. Ann. Scuola Norm. Sup. Pisa, Cl. Sci., (2), **6**, 71–90, 91–116.
- Ricci, G. (1952): La differenza di numeri primi consecutivi. Rendiconti Sem. Mat. Univ. e Politecnico Torino, **11**, 149–200. MR 14 p.727; Corr.: *ibidem*, **12**, p.315. MR 15 p.602.
- Ricci, G. (1954): Sull’andamento della differenza di numeri primi consecutivi.

- Riv. Mat. Univ. Parma, **5**, 3–54. MR 16 p.675.
- Richards, I. (1974): On the incompatibility of two conjectures concerning primes; a discussion of the use of computers in attacking a theoretical problem. Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., **80**, 419–438. MR 49#2601.
- Richert (1894): Über die Lösung von Gleichungen durch bestimmte Integrale. Jahresbericht der Realgymnasien zu Stralsund, Ostern 1894, 1–10.
- Richert, H.-E. (1949a): Über Zerfällungen in ungleiche Primzahlen. Math. Zeitschr., **52**, 342–343. MR 11 p.502.
- Richert, H.-E. (1949b): Über Zerlegungen in Paarweise verschiedene Zahlen. Norsk Mat. Tidsskr., **31**, 120–122. MR 11 p.646.
- Richert, H.-E. (1953): Aus der additiven Primzahltheorie. J. Reine Angew. Math., **191**, 179–198. MR 15 p.102.
- Richert, H.-E. (1967): Zur Abschätzung der Riemannscher Zetafunktion in der Nähe der Vertikalen $\sigma = 1$. Math. Ann., **169**, 97–101. MR 34#5779.
- Richert, H.-E. (1969): Selberg's sieve with weights. Mathematika, **16**, 1–22. MR 40#119.
- Riehe, A. (1889): Ein Satz aus der Zahlentheorie. Zeitschr. Math. Phys., **34**, 190–191.
- Riele, H.J.J. te (1979a): Computations concerning the conjecture of Mertens. J. Reine Angew. Math., **311/312**, 356–360. MR 81c:10055.
- Riele, H.J.J. te (1979b): Tables of the first 15000 zeros of the Riemann zeta function to 28 significant digits. Math. Centrum Amsterdam. MR 80f:10050.
- Riele, H.J.J. te (1985): Some historical and other notes about the Mertens conjecture and its recent disproof. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., (4), **3**, 237–243. MR 87d:01022.
- Riele, H.J.J. te (1987): On the sign of the difference $\pi(x) - \text{li}(x)$. Math. Comp., **48**, 323–328. MR 88a:11135.
- Riemann, B. (1851): Grundlagen für eine allgemeine Theorie der Functionen einer veränderlichen complexen Grösse. Dissertation, Göttingen. [Gesammelte mathematische Werke, 3–47, Teubner, Leipzig, 1876; reprint: Dover 1953.]
- Riesel, H. (1985): Prime numbers and computer methods for factorization. Birkhäuser, Basel. MR 88k:11002. [2nd.ed., 1994. MR 95h:11142.]
- Riesel, H., Göhl, G. (1970): Some calculations related to Riemann's prime number formula. Math. Comp., **24**, 969–983. MR 45#3222.
- Riesel, H., Vaughan, R.C. (1983): On sums of primes. Arkiv Mat., **21**, 45–74. MR 84m:10042.
- Ripert, L. (1903): L'Intermédiaire des Math., **10**, p.66.
- Robbins, N. (1994): On Fibonacci numbers and primes of the form $4k + 1$. Fibonacci Quart., **32**, 15–16. MR 94k:11006.
- Robin, G. (1983): Estimation de la fonction de Tchebychef θ sur le k -ième nombre premier et grandes valeurs de la fonction $\omega(n)$ nombre de diviseurs premiers de n . Acta Arith., **42**, 367–389. MR 85j:11109.

- Robin, G. (1984): Sur la différence $\text{Li}(\theta(x)) - \pi(x)$. Ann. Fac. Sci. Toulouse, Math., (5), **6**, 257–268. MR 86j:11090.
- Rodosskij, K.A. (1954): On the least prime in an arithmetic progression. Mat. Sb., (N.S.), **34**, 331–356. (Russian) MR 15 p.935.
- Rodosskij, K.A. (1956): On the exceptional zero. Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, **20**, 667–672. (Russian) MR 18 p.563.
- Rogel, F. (1889): Zur Bestimmung der Anzahl [von] Primzahlen, welche nicht grösser als eine gegebene Zahl sind. Archiv Math. Phys., (2), **7**, 381–388.
- Rogel, F. (1890): Zur Bestimmung der Anzahl [von] Primzahlen unter gegebenen Grenzen. Math. Ann., **36**, 304–315.
- Rogel, F. (1895): Ueber Primzahlmengen. Sber. der Kgl. Böhmischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, Math.-Nat.Kl., No.22.
- Rogel, F. (1897): Recursive Bestimmung der Anzahl [von] Primzahlen unter gegebener Grenzen. Sber. der Kgl. Böhmischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, Math.-Nat.Kl., No.22.
- Rogel, F. (1900): Die Bestimmung der Anza[h]l der unter einer gegebenen Grenze liegenden Primza[h]len. Archiv Math. Phys., (2), **17**, 225–237.
- Rohrbach, H., Weis, J. (1964): Zum finiten Fall des Bertrandschen Postulats, J. Reine Angew. Math., **214/215**, 432–440. MR 28#5024.
- Romanov, N. [Romanoff, N.] (1934): Über einige Sätze der additiven Zahlentheorie. Math. Ann., **109**, 668–678.
- Rooney, P.G. (1994): Another proof of the functional equation for the zeta function. J. Math. Anal. Appl., **185**, 223–228. MR 95g:11083.
- Ross, P.M. (1975): On Chen's theorem that each large even number has the form $p_1 + p_2$ or $p_1 + p_2 p_3$. J. London Math. Soc., (2), **10**, 500–506. MR 52#10646.
- Rosser, B. (1941): Explicit bounds for some functions of prime numbers. American J. Math., **63**, 211–232. MR 2 p.150.
- Rosser, J.B. (1949): Real roots of Dirichlet L -series. Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., **55**, 906–913. MR 11 p.332.
- Rosser, J.B. (1950): Real roots of real Dirichlet L -series. J. Res. Nat. Bur. Stand., **45**, 505–514. MR 12 p.804.
- Rosser, J.B., Yohe, J.M., Schoenfeld, L. (1969): Rigorous computation and the zeros of the Riemann zeta-function. Information Processing 68, I, 70–76. North-Holland, Amsterdam. MR 41#2892.
- Rota, G.-C. (1964): On the foundations of combinatorial theory, I. Theory of Möbius functions. Z. Wahrscheinlichkeitstheor. Verw. Geb., **2**, 340–368. MR 30#4688. [Gian-Carlo Rota on Combinatorics, 3–31. Birkhäuser, Basel 1995.]
- Rotkiewicz, A. (1960): Elementarny dowód istnienia dzielnika pierwszego pierwotnego liczby $a^n - b^n$. Prace matem., **4**, 21–28. MR 24#A1237.
- Rotkiewicz, A. (1961): Démonstration arithmétique de l'existence d'une infinité de nombres premiers de la forme $nk + 1$. Enseignement Math., (2), **7**,

- 277–20. MR 25#38.
- Roux, D. (1956): Sui numeri primi delle progressioni aritmetiche. *Boll. Un. Mat. Ital.*, (3), **11**, 55–63. MR 17 p. 1057.
- Rubinstein, M. (1993a): A formula and a proof of the infinitude of primes. *American Math. Monthly*, **100**, 388–392.
- Rubinstein, M. (1993b): A simple heuristic proof of Hardy and Littlewood conjecture. *American Math. Monthly*, **100**, 456–460. MR 94a:11143.
- Rubinstein, M., Sarnak, P. (1994): Chebyshev’s bias. *Experiment. Math.*, **3**, 173–197. MR 96d:11099.
- Rumely, R. (1993): Numerical computations concerning the ERH. *Math. Comp.*, **61**, 415–440. MR 94b:11085.
- Ryavec, C. (1973): The analytic continuation of Euler products with applications to asymptotic formulae. *Illinois J. Math.*, **17**, 608–618. MR 48#259.
- Saffari, B. (1970a): Sur les oscillations des fonctions sommatoires des fonctions de Möbius et de Liouville. *Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris*, **271**, A578–A580. MR 42#7607.
- Saffari, B. (1970b): Sur la fausseté de la conjecture de Mertens. *Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris*, **271**, A1097–A1101. MR 43#6167.
- Salerno, S., Vitolo, A., Zannier, U. (1991): Functional properties for Dirichlet series with periodic coefficients. *Ricerche Mat.*, **40**, 209–222. MR 94a:11139.
- Sancery, L. (1875/76): De la répartition des nombres entre les diviseurs de $\varphi(M)$, lorsque M est une puissance d’un nombre premier impair, ou le double d’une telle puissance. *Bull. Soc. Math. France*, **4**, 17–29.
- Sándor, J. (1988): Über die Folge der Primzahlen. *Mathematica (Cluj)*, **30**, 67–74. MR 90f:11007.
- Šanin, A.A. (1964): Determination of constants in the method of Brun-Šnirelman. *Volzh. Mat. Sb.* **2**, 261–265. (Russian) MR 33#2617.
- Santos, B.R. (1976): Twelve and its totitives. *Math. Mag.*, **49**, 239–240. MR 54#5098.
- Saouter, Y. (1998): Checking the odd Goldbach conjecture up to 10^{20} . *Math. Comp.*, **67**, 863–866. MR 98g:11115.
- Sato, D., Straus, E.G. (1966a): Generalized interpolation by analytic functions. *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc.*, **72**, 32–36. MR 36#1670.
- Sato, D., Straus, E.G. (1966b): Generalized interpolation by analytic functions. *J. Math. Sci.*, **1**, 53–76. MR 34#2884.
- Šatunovskij, S. (1893): Solution of the problem 446. *Vestnik Eksper. Fiz. i Elem. Mat.*, **15**, 276–278. (Russian)
- Satyanarayana, U.V. (1963): On the inversion property of the Möbius μ -function, I, II. *Math. Gaz.*, **47**, 38–42. MR 26#3653; **49**, 1965, 171–178. MR 32#1156.
- Schaper, H. von (1898): Über die Theorie der Hadamardschen Funktionen und ihre Anwendung auf das Problem der Primzahlen. Dissertation, Göttingen.
- Scheffler, H. (1893): Beleuchtung und Beweis eines Satzes aus Legendre’s

- Zahlentheorie. Foerster, Leipzig.
- Scheibner, W. (1860a): Ueber die Anzahl der Primzahlen unter einer beliebigen Grenze. *Zeitschr. Math. Phys.*, **5**, 232–252.
- Scheibner, W. (1860b): Über unendliche Reihen und deren Convergenz. Hirzel, Leipzig.
- Schering, E. (1869): Die Fundamental-Classen der zusammensetzbaren arithmetischer Formen. *Abh. Kgl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen*, **14**. [Gesammelte Math. Werke, **1**, 135–148, Mayer & Müller, Berlin 1902.]
- Schering, E. (1887): Zahlentheoretische Bemerkung, *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, **100**, 447–448. [Gesammelte Math. Werke, **1**, 103–104, Mayer & Müller, Berlin 1902.]
- Schering, E. (1909a): Beweis des Dirichletschen Satzes, dass durch jede eigentlich primitive quadratische Form unendlich viele Primzahlen dargestellt werden. [Gesammelte mathematische Werke, **2**, 357–365, Mayer & Müller, Berlin 1909.]
- Schering, E. (1909b): Brief an P. Bachmann von 10.V.1893. [Gesammelte mathematische Werke, **2**, 433, Mayer & Müller, Berlin 1909.]
- Scherk, H.F. (1833): Bemerkungen über die Bildung der Primzahlen aus einander. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, **10**, 201–208.
- Schinzel, A. (1961): Remarks on the paper “Sur certaines hypothéses concernant les nombres premiers”. *Acta Arith.*, **7**, 1961, 1–8. MR 24#A70.
- Schinzel, A. (1962): Remark on the paper of K. Prachar “Über die kleinste Primzahl einer arithmetischer Reihe”. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, **210**, 121–122. MR 27#118.
- Schinzel, A. (1963): A remark on the paper of Bateman and Horn. *Math. Comp.*, **17**, 445–447. MR 27#3609.
- Schlömilch, O. (1849): Lehrsatz. *Archiv Math. Phys.*, **12**, p.415.
- Schlömilch, O. (1858): Über eine Eigenschaft gewisser Reihen. *Zeitschr. Math. Phys.*, **3**, 130–132.
- Schlömilch, O. (1878): Ueber die Summen von Potenzen der reciproken natürlichen Zahlen. *Zeitschr. Math. Phys.*, **23**, 135–137.
- Schlömilch, O. (1895): Ueber einen zahlentheoretischen Satz von Legendre. *Zeitschr. Math. Phys.*, **40**, 125.
- Schnee, W. (1908): Über irreguläre Potenzreihen und Dirichletsche Reihen. Dissertation, Berlin.
- Schnee, W. (1909a): Über Mittelwertsformeln in der Theorie der Dirichletschen Reihen. *SBer. Kais. Akad. Wissensch. Wien*, **118**, Abt.2a, 1439–1522.
- Schnee, W. (1909b): Zum Konvergenzproblem der Dirichleschen Reihen, *Math. Ann.*, 337–349.
- Schnee, W. (1910): Über die Koeffizientendarstellungsformel in der Theorie der Dirichletschen Reihen. *Nachr. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen*, 1–42.
- Schnee, W. (1930): Die Funktionalgleichung der Zetafunktion und der Dirichletschen Reihen mit periodischen Koeffizienten. *Math. Zeitschr.*, **31**, 378–

- 390.
- Schnirelman, L.G. (1930): On additive properties of numbers. Izv. Donsk. Politehn. Inst., **14**, 3–28. (Russian)
- Schoenfeld, L. (1969): An improved estimate for the summatory function of the Möbius function. Acta Arith., **15**, 221–233. MR 39#2716.
- Schoenfeld, L. (1976): Sharper bounds for the Chebyshev functions $\theta(x)$ and $\psi(x)$, II. Math. Comp., **30**, 337–360. MR 56#15581b; Corr.: *ibidem*, p.900. MR 56#15581c.
- Schönemann, T. (1846): Grundzüge einer allgemeinen Theorie der höhern Congruenzen, deren Modul eine Primzahl ist. J. Reine Angew. Math., **31**, 269–325.
- Schönhage, A. (1963): Eine Bemerkung zur Konstruktion grosser Primzahl-differenzen. Archiv Math., **14**, 29–30. MR 26#3680.
- Schulze, J.C. (1778): Neue und erweiterte Sammlung logarithmischer [...] Tafeln. I, Berlin.
- Schuppener, G. (1994): Geschichte der Zeta-Funktion von Oresme bis Poisson. Deutsche Hochschulschriften, **533**. Hänsel–Hohenhausen, Egersbach. MR 95k:01012.
- Schur, I. (1929): Einige Sätze über Primzahlen mit Anwendung auf Irreduzibilitätsfragen. Sber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, Phys. Math. Kl., 125–136; II. *ibidem*, 370–391. [Gesammelte Abhandlungen, **3**, 140–151, 152–173, Springer, Berlin–Heidelberg 1973.]
- Schwarz, W. (1969): Einführung in Methoden und Ergebnisse der Primzahltheorie. Bibliographisches Institut, Mannheim. MR 41#8350.
- Schwarz, W., Spilker, J. (1994): Arithmetical Functions. Cambridge University Press. MR 96b:11001.
- Sedrakian, N., Steinig, J. (1998): A particular case of Dirichlet's theorem on arithmetic progressions. Enseignement Math., **44**, 3–7. MR 99k:11108.
- Segal, S.L. (1969a): A Tauberian relative of the Landau–Ingham Tauberian theorem. Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., **20**, 287–294. MR 38#4854.
- Segal, S.L. (1969b): A general Tauberian theorem of Landau–Ingham type. Math. Zeitschr., **111**, 159–167. MR 40#1624.
- Selberg, A. (1946): Contributions to the theory of the Riemann zeta-function. Arch. Math. Naturvid., **48**, 89–155. MR 8 p.567. [Collected Papers, **1**, 214–280. Springer, Berlin–Heidelberg 1989.]
- Selberg, A. (1947): On an elementary method in the theory of primes. Det Kong. Norske Vid. Selsk. Forh., **B19**, 64–67. MR 9 p.271. [Collected Papers, **1**, 363–366. Springer, Berlin–Heidelberg 1989.]
- Selberg, A., Chowla, S. (1967): On Epstein's zeta function. J. Reine Angew. Math., **227**, 86–110. MR 35#6632. [A. Selberg, Collected Papers, **1**, 521–545. Springer, Berlin–Heidelberg 1989.]
- Selmer, E.S. (1942): Über Primzahlen von der Form $x^2 + 1$. Norske Vid. Selsk. Forh. **15**, 149–152. MR 8 p.503.

- Selmer, E.S. (1943a): Eine neue hypothetische Formel für die Anzahl der Goldbachschen Spaltungen einer geraden Primzahl und eine numerische Kontrolle. Arch. Math. Naturvid., **46**, no.1, 1–18. MR 7 p.48.
- Selmer, E.S. (1943b): Eine numerische Untersuchung über die Darstellung der natürlichen Zahlen als Summe einer Primzahl und einer Quadratzahl. Arch. Math. Naturvid., **47**, no.2, 21–39. MR 7 p.49.
- Selvaray, S. (1991): A note on Riemann sums and improper integrals related to the prime number theorem. J. Approx. Th., **66**, 106–108. MR 92f:11121.
- Serret, J.A. (1850): Mémoire sur le nombre des valeurs que peut prendre une fonction quand on y permute les lettres qu'elle renferme. J. math. pures appl., **15**, 1–44.
- Serret, J.A. (1852): Note sur un théorème de la théorie des nombres. J. math. pures appl., **17**, 186–189.
- Serret, J.A. (1855): Théorème de Fermat généralisé. Nouv. Ann. Math., **14**, 261–262.
- Shah, N.M., Wilson, B.M. (1919): On an empirical formula connected with Goldbach's theorem. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., **19**, 238–244.
- Shanks, D. (1959): Quadratic residues and the distribution of primes. Math. Tables Aids Comput., **13**, 272–284. MR 21#7186.
- Shanks, D. (1960): On the conjecture of Hardy and Littlewood concerning the number of primes of the form $n^2 + a$. Math. Comp., **14**, 321–332. MR 22#10960.
- Shanks, D. (1961): On numbers of the form $n^4 + 1$. Math. Comp., **15**, 186–189. MR 22#10941.
- Shanks, D. (1963): Supplementary data and remarks concerning a Hardy–Littlewood conjecture. Math. Comp., **17**, 188–193. MR 28#3013.
- Shanks, D. (1964): On maximal gaps between successive primes. Math. Comp., **18**, 646–651. MR 29#4745.
- Shanks, D. (1972): Bateman's constant reconsidered and the distribution of cubic residues. Math. Comp., **26**, 265–285. MR 46#1734.
- Shanks, D. (1991): Euclid's primes. Bull. Inst. Comb. Appl., **1**, 33–36. MR 92f:11013.
- Shanks, D., Lal, M. (1972): Bateman's constants reconsidered and the distribution of cubic residues. Math. Comp., **26**, 265–285. MR 46#1734.
- Shanks, D., Wrench, J.W. Jr. (1974): Brun's constant. Math. Comp., **28**, 293–299. Corr.: *ibidem*, p.1183. MR 50#4510.
- Shapiro, G. (1949): On the non-vanishing at $s = 1$ of certain Dirichlet series. American J. Math., **71**, 621–626. MR 11 p.13.
- Shapiro, H.N. (1949): Some assertions equivalent to the prime number theorem for arithmetic progressions. Comm. Pure Appl. Math., **2**, 293–308. MR 11 p.419.
- Shapiro, H.N. (1950a): On the number of primes less or equal x . Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., **1**, 346–348. MR 12 p.80.

- Shapiro, H.N., Warga, J.(1950): On representation of large integers as sums of primes, I. Comm. Pure Appl. Math., **3**, 153–176. MR 12 p.244.
- Sheffer, I.M. (1927): On entire function interpolation. American J. Math, **49**, 329–342.
- Shen, M.-K. (1964): On checking the Goldbach conjecture. BIT, **4**, 243–245. MR 30#3051.
- Shiu, -P. (1991): The intermediate value theorem and the density of prime numbers. Bull. Inst. Math. Appl. **27**, no. 4, 89–92. MR 92e:11093.
- Siebeck, H. (1846): Die recurrenten Reihen, von Standpunkte der Zahlentheorie aus betrachtet. J. Reine Angew. Math., **33**, 71–77.
- Siebert, H. (1968): Darstellung als Summen von Primzahlen, Diplomarbeit, Marburg.
- Siegel, C.L. (1921): Approximation algebraischer Zahlen. Math. Zeitschr., **10**, 173–213. [Gesammelte Abhandlungen, **1**, 6–46. Springer, Berlin–Heidelberg 1966.]
- Siegel, C.L. (1922): Bemerkung zu einem Satz von Hamburger über die Funktionalgleichung der Riemannscher Zeta-funktion. Math. Ann., **86**, 276–279. [Gesammelte Abhandlungen, **1**, 154–156. Springer, Berlin–Heidelberg 1966.]
- Sierpiński, W. (1952a): Sur une formule donnant tous les nombres premiers. Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, **235**, 1078–1079. MR 14 p.355.
- Sierpiński, W. (1952b): Sur une propriété des nombres premiers. Bull. Soc. Roy. Sci. Liège, **21**, 537–539. MR 15 p.11.
- Sierpiński, W. (1964): Les binômes $x^2 + n$ et le nombres premiers. Bull. Soc. Roy. Sci. Liège, **33**, 259–260. MR 29#4746.
- Singh, D. (1977): A simple proof of Bertrand's postulate. Math. Student, **45**, p.84. MR 81j:10009.
- Sinisalo, M.K. (1993): Checking the Goldbach conjecture up to $4 \cdot 10^{11}$. Math. Comp., **61**, 931–934. MR 94a:11157.
- Skewes, S. (1933): On the difference $\pi(x) - \text{li}(x)$, I. J. London Math. Soc., **8**, 277–283.
- Smarandache, F. (1991): Characterization of N prime numbers simultaneously. Libertas Math., **11**, 151–155. MR 92i:11005.
- Smith, H.J.S. (1857): On the history of the researches of mathematicians on the subject of the series of prime numbers. Proc. Ashmolean Soc., **3**, No.35, 128–131. [The Collected Mathematical Papers, **1**, 35–37, Clarendon Press, Oxford 1894.]
- Smith, R.A. (1981): A note on Dirichlet's theorem. Canad. Math. Bull., **24**, 379–380. MR 83e:10066.
- Šnirelman, L.G. See Schnirelman, L.G.
- Sobirov, A.Š. (1973): On the question of providing an elementary proof of the asymptotic law of the distribution of primes, III. Izv. Akad. Nauk Tadžik. SSR, No 2. 8–13. (Russian) MR 50#9817.
- Sobirov, A.Š. (1974): On the prime number theorem in its elementary method

- of proof. Izv. Akad. Nauk Uzb. SSR., ser. Fiz.-Mat. Nauk, **18**, No 1, p.64. (Russian) MR 49# 234.
- Sobirov, A.Š, Inojatova, K.G.(1972): On the elementary proof of the asymptotic law of the distribution of prime numbers. Izv. Akad. Nauk Uzb. SSR., ser. Fiz.-Mat. Nauk, **16**, No.2, 79–81. (Russian) MR 47#3331.
- Sondow, J. (1994): Analytic continuation of Riemann's zetafunction and values at negative integers via Euler's transformation of series. Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., **120**, 421–424. MR 94d:11066.
- Spears, N. (1970): A simplified proof of Chebyshev's theorem. Duke Math. J., **37**, 709–713. MR 42#3033.
- Specht, W. (1956): Elementare Beweise der Primzahlsätze. Deutscher Verlag der Wissenschaften, Berlin. MR 19 p.250.
- Speiser, A. (1939): Die Funktionalgleichung der Dirichletschen L -Funktionen. Monatsh. Math. Phys., **48**, 240–244. MR 1 p.70.
- Spira, R. (1969): Calculation of Dirichlet's L -functions. Math. Comp., **23**, 489–497. MR 40#1004.
- Srinivasan, B.R. (1961): Formulae for the n th prime. J. Indian Math. Soc., (N.S.), **25**, 33–39. MR 26#1289.
- Srinivasan, B.R. (1962): An arithmetic function and an associated formula for the n th prime, I. Norske Vid. Selsk. Forh. (Trondheim), **35**, 68–71. MR 27#101; II. *ibidem*, 72–75. MR 27#102.
- Srinivasan, S. (1984): On infinitude of primes. Hardy–Ramanujan J., **7**, 21–26. MR 87b:11010.
- Srinivasan, S., Sampath, A. (1983): A combinatorial proof of the generalized Selberg's identity. J. Indian Math. Soc. (N.S.), **47**, 187–192. MR 89b:11011.
- Srinivasan, S., Sampath, A. (1988): An elementary proof of the prime number theorem with a remainder term. J. Indian Math. Soc. (N.S.), **53**, 1–50. MR 90i:11094.
- Srivastava, H.M. (1987): Some infinite series associated with the Riemann zeta function. Yokohama Math. J., **35**, 47–50. MR 89b:11071.
- Stäckel, P. (1896): Ueber Goldbachs empirisches Theorem: Jede grade Zahl kann als Summe von zwei Primzahlen dargestellt werden. Nachr. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, 292–299.
- Stäckel, P. (1907/08): Eine vergessene Abhandlung Leonhard Eulers über die Summe der reziproken Quadrate der natürlichen Zahlen. Bibl. mat. **8**, 37–54. [L. Euler, Opera omnia, **I.14**, 156–176, Teubner, Lipsiae et Berolini 1924.]
- Stäckel, P. (1916): Die Darstellung der geraden Zahlen als Summen von zwei Primzahlen. Sber. Akad. Wiss. Heidelberg.
- Stanievitch, V. (1892): Sur un théorème arithmétique de Poincaré. Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, **114**, 109–112.
- Stanley, G.K. (1928): On the representation of a number as a sum of squares and primes. Proc. London Math. Soc., **29**, 122–144.
- Stark, E.L. (1979): Another way to sum $\sum(1/k^2)$. Math. Gaz., **63**, p.47. MR

- 80b:10006.
- Stark, H.M. (1967a): On the zeros of Epstein's zeta function. *Mathematika*, **14**, 47–55. MR 35#6633.
- Stark, H.M. (1969): On the “gap” in a theorem of Heegner. *J. Number Th.*, **1**, 16–27. MR 39#2724.
- Stark, H.M. (1971): A problem in comparative prime number theory. *Acta Arith.*, **18**, 311–320. MR 44#6642.
- Stark, H.M. (1993): Dirichlet's class number formula revisited. *Contemp. Math.*, **143**, 571–577. MR 94a:11133.
- Staś, W. (1961): Über die Umkehrung eines Satzes von Ingham. *Acta Arith.*, **6**, 435–446. MR 26#3679.
- Staś, W., Wiertelak, K. (1974): Some estimates connected with the distribution of primes. *Topics in Number Theory, Proc. J. Bolyai Colloq.* **13**, Debrecen 1974, 373–382. North-Holland, Amsterdam. MR 55#12665.
- Stečkin, S.B. (1968): A simple proof of the prime number theorem of Čebyšev. *Usp. Mat. Nauk*, **23**, no.5, 221–222. (Russian) MR 38#1056.
- Stečkin, S.B. (1970a): Certain extremal properties of positive trigonometric polynomials. *Mat. Zametki*, **7**, 411–422. (Russian) MR 41#8355.
- Stečkin, S.B. (1970b): The zeros of the Riemann zeta function. *Mat. Zametki*, **8**, 419–429. (Russian) MR 43#6168.
- Steffensen, J.B. (1912): Analytiske Studier med Anvendelser paa Talteorien. 1–148. Kopenhagen.
- Steffensen, J.B. (1914a): Über eine Klasse von ganzen Funktionen und ihre Anwendung auf die Zahlentheorie. *Acta Mathematica*, **37**, 75–112.
- Steffensen, J.B. (1914b): Über Potenzreihen, im besondern solche, deren Koeffizienten zahlentheoretische Funktionen sind. *Rend. Circ. Mat. Palermo*, **38**, 376–386.
- Stein, M.L., Stein, D.R. (1965): New experimental results on the Goldbach conjecture. *Math. Mag.*, **38**, 72–78. MR 32#4109.
- Steinig, J. (1969): The changes of sign of certain arithmetical error-terms. *Comment. Math. Helv.*, **44**, 385–400. MR 41#1658.
- Stephens, P.J. (1976): Prime divisors of second order linear recurrences. I, II. *J. Number Th.*, **8**, 313–332, 333–345. MR 54#5142, 5143.
- Sterneck, R.D. von (1893): Bemerkungen zur Theorie der zahlentheoretischer Ableitungen. *Monatsh. Math. Phys.*, **4**, 53–56.
- Sterneck, R.D. von (1896): Über einige spezielle zahlentheoretische Functionen. *Monatsh. Math. Phys.*, **7**, 37–48.
- Sterneck, R.D. von (1898): Bemerkung über die Summierung einiger zahlentheoretischer Funktionen. *Monatsh. Math. Phys.*, **9**, 43–45.
- Sterneck, R.D. von (1900): Zur Tschebyschef'schen Primzahlentheorie. *SBer. Kais. Akad. Wissensch. Wien*, **109**, Abt.2a, 1137–1158.
- Sterneck, R.D. von (1901): Empirische Untersuchungen über den Verlauf der zahlentheoretischen Function $\sigma(n) = \sum_{x=1}^{x=n} \mu(x)$ im Intervalle von 150 000

- bis 500 000. SBer. Kais. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, **110**, Abt.2a, 1053–1102.
- Stieltjes, T.J. (1885a): Sur une fonction uniforme. Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, **101**, 153–154. [Oeuvres complètes, **1**, 457–458, P. Noordhoff, Groningen 1914. Reprint: Springer, Berlin–Heidelberg 1993. MR 95g:01033.]
- Stieltjes, T.J. (1885b): Sur une loi asymptotique dans la théorie des nombres. Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, **101**, 368–370. [Oeuvres complètes, **1**, 459–461, P. Noordhoff, Groningen 1914. Reprint: Springer, Berlin–Heidelberg 1993. MR 95g:01033.]
- Stieltjes, T.J. (1887): Note sur la multiplication de deux séries. Nouv. Ann. Math., (3), **6**, 210–215. [Oeuvres complètes, **2**, 95–99, P. Noordhoff, Groningen 1918. Reprint: Springer, Berlin–Heidelberg 1993. MR 95g:01033.]
- Stieltjes, T.J. (1889): Sur le développement de $\log \Gamma(a)$. J. math. pures appl., (4), **5**, 425–444. [Oeuvres complètes, **2**, 211–230, P. Noordhoff, Groningen 1918. Reprint: Springer, Berlin–Heidelberg 1993. MR 95g:01033.]
- Stieltjes, T.J. (1890): Sur la théorie des nombres. Ann. Fac. Sci. Toulouse, **4**, 1–103. [Oeuvres complètes, **2**, 265–377, P. Noordhoff, Groningen 1918. Reprint: Springer, Berlin–Heidelberg 1993. MR 95g:01033.]
- Stoica, G. (1987): A recurrence formula in the study of the Riemann zeta function. Stud. Cerc. Mat., **39**, 261–264. (Romanian) MR 88i:11060.
- Størmer, C. (1898): Sur une équation indéterminée. Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, **127**, 752–754.
- Subbarao, M.V. (1966): On relatively prime sequences. American Math. Monthly, **73**, 1099–1102. MR 34#4236.
- Subbarao, M.V. (1974): On two congruences for primality. Pacific J. Math., **52**, 261–268. MR 50#2049.
- Subbarao, M.V. (1980): On the nonexistence of certain Euler products. Canad. Math. Bull., **23**, 371–372. MR 81k:10064.
- Suzuki, T. (1913): A theorem on the series of prime numbers. Tôhoku Math. J., **3**, 83–86.
- Sweeney, D.W. (1963): On the computation of Euler's constant. Math. Comp., **17**, 170–178. MR 28#3522.
- Sylvester, J.J. (1860): On the equation
- $$P(m) + E\left(\frac{m}{m-1}\right)P(m-1) + E\left(\frac{m}{m-2}\right)P(m-2) + \cdots + E(m) = \frac{m(m+1)}{2}.$$
- Quart. J. Math. Oxford ser., **3**, 186–190. [Collected Math. Papers, **2**, 225–228, Cambridge 1908.]
- Sylvester, J.J. (1871a): On the partition of an even number into two primes. Proc. London Math. Soc., **4**, 4–6. [Collected Math. Papers, **2**, 709–711, Cambridge 1908.]
- Sylvester, J.J. (1871b): On the theorem that an arithmetical progression which contains more than one, contains an infinite number of prime numbers. Proc. London Math. Soc., **4**, 7–8. [Collected Math. Papers, **2**, 712–713, Cambridge 1908.]

- Sylvester, J.J. (1881): On Tchebycheff's theory of the totality of the prime numbers comprised within given limits. *American J. Math.*, **4**, 230–247. [Collected Math. Papers, **3**, 530–545, Cambridge 1909.]
- Sylvester, J.J. (1883): Note sur le théorème de Legendre cité dans une Note insérée dans les Comptes rendus. *Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris*, **96**, 463–465. [Collected Math. Papers, **4**, 88–90, Cambridge 1912.]
- Sylvester, J.J. (1888a): On certain inequalities relating to prime numbers. *Nature*, **38**, 259–262. [Collected Math. Papers, **4**, 592–603, Cambridge 1912.]
- Sylvester, J.J. (1888b): Preuve élémentaire du théorème de Dirichlet sur les progressions arithmétiques dans le cas où la raison est 8 ou 12. *Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris*, **106**, 1278–1281, 1385–1386. [Collected Math. Papers, **4**, 620–624, Cambridge 1912.]
- Sylvester, J.J. (1896): On the Goldbach–Euler theorem regarding prime numbers. *Nature*, **55**, 1896–97, 196–197, 269. [Collected Math. Papers, **4**, 734–737, Cambridge 1912.]
- Szekeres, G. (1974): On the number of divisors of $x^2 + x + A$. *J. Number Th.*, **6**, 434–442. MR 51#422.
- Szydło, B. (1989): Über Vorzeichenwechsel einiger arithmetischer Funktionen, I, II. *Math. Ann.*, **283**, 139–149; 151–163. MR 90a:11105.
- Szydło, B. (1991): Über eine Methode, die Anzahl der Vorzeichenwechsel arithmetischer Funktionen von unten abzuschätzen. *Archiv Math.*, **57**, 267–272. MR 92g:11090.
- Tate, J. (1950): Fourier analysis in number fields and Hecke's zeta function. Thesis, Princeton Univ. MR 36#121. [Reprinted in Cassels, Fröhlich (1961).]
- Tatuzawa, T. (1950): On the zeros of Dirichlet's L -functions. *Proc. Japan. Acad. Sci.*, **26**, 1–13. MR 14 p.249.
- Tauber, A. (1897): Ein Satz aus der Theorie der unendlichen Reihen. *Monatsh. Math. Phys.*, **8**, 273–277.
- Tee, G.J. (1972): Simple analytic expressions for primes and for prime pairs. *New Zealand Math. Mag.*, **9**, 32–44. MR 45#8601.
- Tee, G.J. (1974): A refinement of Mill's prime-generating function. *New Zealand Math. Mag.*, **11**, 9–11. MR 49#7203.
- Teege, H. (1901): Beweis, daß die unendliche Reihe $\sum_{n=1}^{n=\infty} \left(\frac{p}{n}\right) \frac{1}{n}$ einen positiven von Null verschiedenen Wert hat. *Mitt. Math. Ges. Hamburg*, **4**, 1–11.
- Templer, M. (1980): On the primality of $k!+1$ and $2 \cdot 3 \cdots p+1$. *Math. Comp.*, **34**, 303–304. MR 80j:10010.
- Tenenbaum, G. (1990a): Introduction à la théorie analytique et probabiliste des nombres. Inst. Elie Cartan, Paris. [2nd ed. Soc. Math. France, Paris 1995. MR 97e:11005a; English translation: Cambridge University Press, Cambridge 1995. MR 97e:11005b.]
- Tenenbaum, G. (1990b): Sur une question d'Erdős et Schinzel, II. *Inv. math.*, **99**, 215–224. MR 92j:11100.
- Tenenbaum, G., Mendés-France, M. (1997): Les nombres premiers. Presses

- Universitaires de France. MR 98d:11105.
- Teuffel, E. (1954): Eine Rekursionsformel für Primzahlen. Jahresber. Deutsche Math. Ver., **57**, 34–36. MR 15 p.685.
- Teuffel, E. (1955): Beweise für zwei Sätze von H.F. Scherk über Primzahlen. Jahresber. Deutsche Math. Ver., **58**, Abt.1, 43–44. MR 17 p.587.
- Thompson, J.G. (1953): A method for finding primes. American Math. Monthly, **60**, p.175. MR 14 p.621.
- Thue, A. (1897): Mindre meddelelser, II; Et bevis for at primtallenes antal er uendeligt. Archiv for Math. og Natur., **19**, No.4, 1–5.
- Thurnheer, P. (1980): Une généralisation du théorème de Wiener–Ikehara. Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, **290**, p.499. MR 81c:10051.
- Titchmarsh, E.C. (1926): A series inversion formula. Proc. London Math. Soc., (2), **26**, 1–12.
- Titchmarsh, E.C. (1927): A consequence of the Riemann Hypothesis. J. London Math. Soc., **2**, 247–254.
- Titchmarsh, E.C. (1928): On an inequality satisfied by the zeta-function of Riemann. Proc. London Math. Soc., **28**, 683–690.
- Titchmarsh, E.C. (1930b): On the zeros of Riemann’s zeta function. Proc. London Math. Soc., (2), **30**, 319–321.
- Titchmarsh, E.C. (1930c): The Theory of Riemann Zeta-function. University Press, Cambridge.
- Titchmarsh, E.C. (1931): On van der Corput’s method and the zeta-function of Riemann. Quart. J. Math. Oxford ser., **2**, 161–173; II, *ibidem*, 313–320.
- Titchmarsh, E.C. (1933): On the function $\frac{1}{\zeta(1+it)}$. Quart. J. Math. Oxford ser., **4**, 64–70.
- Titchmarsh, E.C. (1934): On van der Corput’s method and the zeta-function of Riemann, IV. Quart. J. Math. Oxford ser., **5**, 98–105.
- Titchmarsh, E.C. (1935): The zeros of the Riemann zeta-function. Proc. Roy. Soc. London, **A 151**, 234–255; *ibidem*, **A 157**, (1936), 261–263.
- Titchmarsh, E.C. (1942): On the order of $\zeta(1/2 + it)$. Quart. J. Math. Oxford ser., **13**, 11–17. MR 4 p.131.
- Titchmarsh, E.C. (1947): On the zeros of the Riemann zeta function. Quart. J. Math. Oxford ser., **18**, 4–16. MR 8 p.567.
- Toeplitz, O. (1913): Über eine bei den Dirichletschen Reihen auftretende Aufgabe aus der Theorie der Potenzreihen von unendlich vielen Veränderlichen. Nachr. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, 417–432.
- Treiber, D. (1995): Zur Reihe der Primzahlreziproken. Elem. Math., **50**, 164–166. MR 96f:11114.
- Trost, E. (1953): Primzahlen. Birkhäuser, Basel-Stuttgart. MR 15 p.401. [2nd ed. 1968. MR 41#160.]
- Tsang, K.-M. (1986): Some Ω -theorems for the Riemann zeta-function. Acta Arith., **46**, 369–395. MR 88a:11081.
- Tsangaridis, P.G., Jones, J.P. (1992): An old theorem on GCD and its applica-

- tion to primes. *Fibonacci Quart.*, **30**, 194–198. MR 93e:11004.
- Tschakaloff, L. (1940): Trigonometrische Polynome mit einer Minimumeigenschaft. *Ann. Scuola Norm. Sup. Pisa, Cl. Sci.*, (2), **9**, 13–26. MR 1 p.225.
- Tsumura, H. (1994): On evaluation of the Dirichlet series at positive integers by q -calculation. *J. Number Th.*, **48**, 383–391. MR 96a:11083.
- Turán, P. (1936/37): Über die Primzahlen der arithmetischen Progression, I. *Acta Litt. Sci. Reg. Univ. Hungar. Franc.-Jos., sect. Math.*, **8**, 226–235. MR 1 p.135. [Collected Papers, **1**, 64–73. Akadémiai Kiado, Budapest 1990.]
- Turán, P. (1938/40): Über die Primzahlen der arithmetischen Progression, II. *Acta Litt. Sci. Reg. Univ. Hungar. Franc.-Jos., sect. Math.*, **9**, 187–192. MR 1 p.135. [Collected Papers, **1**, 144–149. Akadémiai Kiado, Budapest 1990.]
- Turán, P. (1950): On the remainder-term of the prime-number formula, I, II. *Acta Math. Acad. Sci. Hung.*, **1**, 48–63. MR 13 p.208; *ibidem*, 155–166. MR 14 p.137. [Collected Papers, **1**, 515–530, 541–551. Akadémiai Kiado, Budapest 1990.]
- Turán, P. (1953): Eine neue Methode in der Analysis und deren Anwendungen. Akadémiai Kiadó. Budapest. MR 15 p.688. [English version: J. Wiley 1984. MR 86b:1059.]
- Turán, P. (1954): On Lindelöf's conjecture. *Acta Math. Acad. Sci. Hung.*, **5**, 145–163. MR 16 p.999. [Collected Papers, **1**, 765–783. Akadémiai Kiado, Budapest 1990.]
- Turán, P. (1959): Nachtrag zu meiner Abhandlung “On some approximative Dirichlet polynomial in the theory of zeta-function of Riemann”. *Acta Math. Acad. Sci. Hung.*, **10**, 277–298. MR 22#6774. [Collected Papers, **2**, 1142–1163. Akadémiai Kiado, Budapest 1990.]
- Turán, P. (1961): On a density theorem of Yu.V. Linnik. *Magyar Tud. Akad. Mat. Kut. Int. Közl.*, **6**, 165–179. MR 26#3681. [Collected Papers, **2**, 1242–1255. Akadémiai Kiado, Budapest 1990.]
- Turán, P. (1965): On a characterization of Dirichlet's L -functions. *Ann. Univ. Sci. Budapest, Int. Közl.*, **8**, 65–69. MR 34#1285. [Collected Papers, **2**, 1703–1707. Akadémiai Kiado, Budapest 1990.]
- Turing, A.M. (1953): Some calculations of the Riemann zeta-function. *Proc. London Math. Soc.*, (3), **3**, 99–117. MR 14 p.1126.
- Uchiyama, S. (1963): On a theorem concerning the distribution of almost primes. *J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ.*, **1** **17**, 152–159. MR 28#2101.
- Uchiyama, S. (1967): On the representation of large even integers as sums of a prime and an almost prime, II. *Proc. Japan. Acad. Sci.*, **43**, 567–571. MR 37#179.
- Uchiyama, S. (1971): On some products involving primes. *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.*, **28**, 629–630. MR 43#3227.
- Vahlen, K.Th. (1895): Ueber eine Verallgemeinerung der Euler'schen φ Funktion. *Zeitschr. Math. Phys.*, **40**, 126–127.
- Vakhitova, E.V. (1992): Some applications of a one-dimensional sieve with weights. *Mat. Zametki*, **51**, 139–141. (Russian) MR 93k:11085.

- Vallée-Poussin, C.J. de la (1896b): Démonstration simplifiée du théorème de Dirichlet sur la progression arithmétique. Mem. couronnés et autres mémoires publiées par l'Acad. Roy. Sci. Bruxelles, **53**, 6–8.
- Vallée-Poussin, C.J. de la (1897): Recherches analytiques sur la théorie des nombres premiers, IV, V. Ann. Soc. Sci. Bruxelles, **21**, 251–342, 343–368.
- Vallée-Poussin, C.J. de la (1916): Sur les zéros de $\zeta(s)$ de Riemann. Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, **163**, 418–421, 471–473.
- Vandenevnyden, C. (1972): A proof of Gandhi's formula for the n th prime. American Math. Monthly, **79**, 625. MR 46#3425.
- Vandenevnyden, C. (1980): Proofs that $\sum 1/p$ diverges. American Math. Monthly, **87**, 394–397. MR 81g:10013.
- Vasilkovskaja, E.A. (1977): Mertens' formula for an arithmetic progression. Naučn. Trudy Gos. Univ. Taškent, No. 548, Voprosy Mat. 14–17, 139–140. (Russian) MR 58#27848.
- Vaughan, R.C. (1975): Mean value theorems in prime number theory. J. London Math. Soc., (2), **10**, 153–162. MR 51#12742.
- Vaughan, R.C. (1977): On the estimation of Schnirelman's constant. J. Reine Angew. Math., **290**, 93–108. MR 55#10408.
- Vaughan, R.C. (1980): An elementary method in prime number theory. Acta Arith., **37**, 111–115. MR 82c:10055.
- Vecchi, M. (1913): Un nouve aspetto dato al teorema di Goldbach. Atti della Reale Accademia dei Lincei, Roma. **22**, sem. II, 654–659.
- Venugopalan, A. (1983a): Formula for primes, twinprimes, number of primes and number of twinprimes. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. Math. Sci. **92**, 49–52. MR 85d:11011; Errata: *ibidem*, **93**, 1984, p.66. MR 87i:11016.
- Venugopalan, A. (1983b): Primes between $p_n + 1$ and $p_{n+1}^2 - 1$. Hardy Ramanujan J. **6**, 45–48. MR 85f:11002.
- Verma, D.P. (1963): Laurent's expansion of Riemann's zeta function. Indian J. Math., **5**, 13–16. MR 28#5046.
- Verma, K. (1991): Laurent's expansion of Hurwitz and Riemann's zeta functions about $s = 1$. Ganita, **42**, 65–70. MR 93i:11106.
- Vinogradov, A.I. (1957): Application of Riemann's $\zeta(s)$ to the Eratosthenian sieve. Mat. Sb., **41**, 49–80; Corr.: *ibidem*, 415–416. (Russian) MR 20#2836.
- Vinogradov, A.I. (1985): On a binary problem of Hardy–Littlewood. Acta Arith., **46**, 33–56. (Russian) MR 87j:11110.
- Vinogradov, I.M. (1940): A certain general property of the distribution of prime numbers. Mat. Sb., **7**, 365–372. (Russian) MR 2 p.40.
- Vinogradov, I.M. (1976): Special Variants of the Method of Trigonometric Sums. Nauka, Moskva 1976. (Russian) MR 57#9659.
- Vivanti, G. (1893): Sulle serie di potenze. Rivista di mat., **3**, 111–114.
- Voronoi, G.F. (1903): Sur un problème du calcul des fonctions asymptotiques. J. Reine Angew. Math., **126**, 241–282.
- Waage, E. (1913): Zur Tschebyscheff'schen Primzahltheorie. Sber. Kais.

- Akad. Wissensch. Wien, **122**, Abt.2a, 701–719.
- Waage, E. (1914): Zur Tschebyscheff'schen Primzahltheorie. Sber. Kais. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, **123**, Abt.2a, 493–510.
- Waerden, B.L. van der (1950): Über Landau's Beweis des Primzahlsatzes. Math. Zeitschr., **52**, 649–653. MR 11 p.655.
- Wagstaff, S.S. Jr. (1978): The least prime in an arithmetic progression with prime difference. J. Reine Angew. Math., **301**, 114–115. MR 80c:10044.
- Wagstaff, S.S. Jr. (1979): Greatest of the least primes in arithmetic progressions. Math. Comp., **33**, 1073–1080. MR 81e:10038;
- Wagstaff, S.S. Jr. (1993): Computing Euclid's primes. Bull. Inst. Combin. Appl., **8**, 23–32. MR 94e:11139.
- Walfisz, A. (1924): Zur Abschätzung von $\zeta(1/2 + it)$. Nachr. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, 155–158.
- Walfisz, A. (1936a): Zur additiven Zahlentheorie. Acta Arith., **1**, 123–160.
- Walfisz, A. (1958): Übe die Wirksamkeit einiger Abschätzungen trigonometrischer Summen. Acta Arith., **4**, 108–180. MR 21#2623.
- Wang, Tianze (1995): On the exceptional set for the equation $n = p + k^2$. Acta Math. Sinica, **11**, 156–167. MR 97i:11104.
- Wang, Tianze, Chen, J.-R. (1993): On odd Goldbach problem under general Riemann hypothesis. Science in China, A, **36**, 682–691. MR 95a:11090.
- Wang Yuan (1957): On some properties of integral-valued polynomials. Advancement in Math., **3**, 416–423. MR 20#4531.
- Wang Yuan (1958): On sieve methods and some of their applications, I. Acta Math. Sinica, **8**, 413–429. (Chinese) MR 21#1958. [English translation: Sci. Sinica, **8**, 1959, 357–381. MR 21#4944.]
- Wang Yuan (1959): On sieve methods and some of their applications. Acta Math. Sinica, **9**, 87–100. (Chinese) MR 21#5615. [English translation: Sci. Sinica, **11**, 1962, 1607–1624. MR 26#3685.]
- Wang Yuan, Xie Sheng-gang, Yu Kun-rui (1965): Remarks on the difference of consecutive primes. Sci. Sinica **14**, 786–788. MR 32#5617.
- Wang, Wei (1991): On the least prime in an arithmetic progression. Acta Math. Sinica, **7**, 279–288. MR 93c:11073.
- Ward, M. (1930): A generalisation of a familiar theorem concerning prime numbers. J. London Math. Soc., **5**, 106–107.
- Ward, M. (1954): Prime divisors of second order recurring sequences. Duke Math. J., **21**, 178–188. MR 16 p.221.
- Ward, M. (1961): The prime divisors of Fibonacci numbers. Pacific J. Math., **11**, 379–386. MR 25#2029.
- Waring, E. (1770): Meditationes Algebraicae. Cantabrigiae. [3 ed. 1782; English translation: American Math. Soc., Providence 1991.]
- Waterhouse, W.C. (1970): The sign of the Gaussian sum. J. Number Th., **2**, p.363. MR 42#4480.
- Watt, N. (1989): Exponential sums and the Riemann zeta-function, II. J. Lon-

- don Math. Soc., (2), **39**, 385–404. MR 90k:11111.
- Watt, N. (1995): Short intervals almost all containing primes. *Acta Arith.*, **72**, 131–167. MR 96f:11115.
- Weber, H. (1897): Über Zahlengruppen in algebraischen Körpern, II. *Math. Ann.*, **49**, 83–100.
- Weber, H. (1903): Über Abel's Summation endlicher Differenzenreihen. *Acta Mathematica*, **27**, 225–233.
- Ween, S.C. van (1978): Thomas Jan Stieltjes (1856–1894), *Nieuw Arch. Wisk.*, (3), **26**, 84–95. MR 80f:01022.
- Weierstrass, K. (1842): Definition analytischer Funktionen einer Veränderlichen vermittelst algebraischer Differentialgleichungen. *Mathematische Werke*, **1**, 75–84, Mayer & Müller, Berlin 1894.
- Weierstrass, K. (1876): Zur Theorie der eindeutiger analytischen Functionen. *Abh. Kgl. Preuß. Akad. Wiss. Berlin*, 11–60. [Mathematische Werke, **2**, 77–124, Mayer & Müller, Berlin 1895.]
- Weierstrass, K. (1885): Über die analytische Darstellbarkeit sogenannter willkürlicher Funktionen reeller Argumente. *SBer. Kgl. Preuß. Akad. Wiss. Berlin*, 633–639, 789–805. [Mathematische Werke, **3**, 1–37, Mayer & Müller, Berlin 1903.]
- Weil, A. (1983): Number Theory. Birkhäuser, Basel. MR 85c:01004.
- Weil, A. (1989): Prehistory of the zeta-function. *Number Theory, Trace Formulas and Discrete Groups*, 1–9, Academic Press, Boston. MR 90e: 01029.
- Weisner, L. (1935): Abstract theory of inversion of finite series. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.*, **38**, 474–484.
- Western, A.E. (1922): Note on the number of primes of the form $n^2 + 1$. *Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc.*, **21**, 108–109.
- Western, A.E. (1934): Note on the magnitude of the difference between successive primes. *J. London Math. Soc.*, **9**, 276–278.
- Weyl, H. (1916): Über die Gleichverteilung von Zahlen mod. Eins. *Math. Ann.*, **77**, 313–352. [Gesammelte Abhandlungen, **1**, 563–599. Springer, Berlin–Heidelberg 1968.]
- Weyl, H. (1921): Zur Abschätzung von $\zeta(1 + it)$. *Math. Zeitschr.*, **10**, 88–101. [Gesammelte Abhandlungen, **2**, 181–194. Springer, Berlin–Heidelberg 1968.]
- Whittaker, E.T., Watson, G.N. (1902): A Course of Modern Analysis. University Press, Cambridge. [2nd ed. 1915, 3rd ed. 1920.]
- Wiegandt, R. (1959): On the general theory of Möbius inversion formulas and Möbius product. *Acta Sci. Math.*, **20**, 164–180. MR 21#7176.
- Wiener, N. (1932): Tauberian theorems. *Annals of Math.*, (2), **33**, 1–100. [Collected Works, **2**, 519–619. MIT, 1979.]
- Wiener, N., Geller, L. (1950): Some prime number consequences of the Ikehara theorem. *Acta Sci. Math.*, **12B**, 25–28. MR 11 p.644. [N. Wiener, Collected Works, **2**, 754–757. MIT, 1979.]

- Wiertelak, K. (1971): On the application of Turán's method to the theory of Dirichlet L -functions. *Acta Arith.*, **19**, 249–259. MR 45#1855.
- Wiertelak, K. (1972): A note on the remainder term of the prime-number formula for arithmetical progressions. *Comment. Math. (Prace Mat.)*, **16**, 149–157. MR 48#8413.
- Wigert, S. (1895): Remarque sur les nombres des nombres premiers inférieurs à une quantité donnée. *Ofversigt Kgl. Vetensk. Akad. Förhandl.*, **5**, pp. 341 seq..
- Wigert, S. (1906/07): Sur l'ordre de grandeur du nombre des diviseurs d'un entier. *Arkiv f.Math. Astr. Fys.*, **3**, No.18, 1–9.
- Wigert, S. (1909): Sur un théorème de la théorie des fonctions analytiques. *Arkiv f.Math. Astr. Fys.*, **5**, no.8, 1–10.
- Wigert, S. (1914): Sur quelques fonctions arithmétiques. *Acta Mathematica*, **28**, 113–140.
- Wigert, S. (1920): Sur la théorie de la fonction $\zeta(s)$ de Riemann. *Arkiv f.Math. Astr. Fys.*, **14**, No.12, 1–17.
- Willans, C.P. (1964): On formulae for the n th prime number. *Math. Gaz.*, **48**, 413–415. MR 31#2198.
- Williams, G.T. (1953): A new method of evaluating $\zeta(2n)$. *American Math. Monthly*, **60**, 19–25. MR 14 p.536.
- Williams, H.C. (1993): How was F_6 factored. *Math. Comp.*, **61**, 463–474. MR 93k:01046.
- Williams, K.S. (1971): On $\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} (1/n^{2k})$. *Math. Mag.*, **44**, 273–276. MR 45#3997.
- Williams, K.S. (1974): Mertens' theorem for arithmetic progressions. *J. Number Th.*, **6**, 353–359. MR 51#392.
- Wilson, B.M. (1922): Proof of certain formulas enunciated by Ramanujan. *Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc.*, (2), **21**, 235–255.
- Wilton, J.R. (1916): Note on the zeros of Riemann's ζ -function. *Messenger of Math.*, **45**, 180–183.
- Wintner, A. (1946): The fundamental lemma in Dirichlet's theory of the arithmetical progressions. *American J. Math.*, **68**, 285–292. MR 7 p.416.
- Wirsing, E. (1962): Elementare Beweise des Primzahlsatzes mit Restglied, I. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, **211**, 205–214. MR 27#119.
- Wirsing, E. (1964): Elementare Beweise des Primzahlsatzes mit Restglied, II. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, **214/215**, 1–18. MR 29#3457.
- Wirtinger, W. (1902): Einige Anwendungen der Euler-Maclaurin'schen Summenformel, insbesondere auf eine Aufgabe von Abel. *Acta Mathematica*, **26**, 255–271.
- Wójcik, J. (1966): A refinement of a theorem of Schur on primes in arithmetic progressions. *Acta Arith.*, **11**, 1966, 433–436. MR 34#4227,
- Wójcik, J. (1966/67): A refinement of a theorem of Schur on primes in arithmetic progression, II. *Acta Arith.*, **12**, 97–109. MR 34#4228.

- Wójcik, J. (1968/69): A refinement of a theorem of Schur on primes in arithmetic progressions, III. *Acta Arith.*, **15**, 193–197. MR 39#161.
- Wolfskehl, P. (1900): Nombres entiers N jouissant de cette propriété que les nombres premiers à N et non supérieurs à N soient tous les nombres premiers. *L'Intermédiaire des Math.*, **7**, p.254.
- Wolfskehl, P. (1901): Ueber eine Aufgabe der elementaren Arithmetik. *Math. Ann.*, **54**, 503–504.
- Wolke, D. (1979): Fast-Primzahlen in kurzen Intervallen. *Math. Ann.*, **225**, 233–242. MR 81i:10055.
- Wolke, D. (1980): On the explicit formula of Riemann–von Mangoldt. *Studia Sci. Math. Hungar.*, **15**, 231–239. MR 84b:10059.
- Wolke, D. (1983): On the explicit formula of Riemann–von Mangoldt, II. *J. London Math. Soc.*, (2), **28**, 406–416. MR 86b:11056.
- Wolke, D. (1985): Eine Bemerkung zum Primzahlsatz. *Monatsh. Math.*, **100**, 337–339. MR 87b:11086.
- Wormell, C.P. (1961): Formulae for primes. *Math. Gaz.*, **51**, 36–38.
- Wrench, J.W. Jr. (1952): A new calculation of Euler’s constant. *Math. Tables Aids Comput.*, **6**, p.255.
- Wrench, J.W. Jr. (1961): Evaluations of Artin’s constant and the twin constant. *Math. Comp.*, **15**, 396–398. MR 23#A1619.
- Wright, E.M. (1951): A prime-representing function. *American Math. Monthly*, **58**, 616–618. MR 13 p.321.
- Wright, E.M. (1952): The elementary proof of the prime number theorem. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinburgh, sect. A*, **63**, 257–267. MR 14 p.137.
- Wright, E.M. (1954): A class of representing functions. *J. London Math. Soc.*, **29**, 63–71. MR 15 p.288.
- Wu, Dong Hua (1987): An improvement of J.R. Chen’s theorem. *Shanghai Keji Daxue Xuebao*, p.94–99. (Chinese), MR 88g:11072.
- Wu, J. (1990): Sur la suite des nombres premiers jumeaux. *Acta Arith.*, **55**, 365–394. MR 91j:11074.
- Wu, J. (1992): P_2 dans les petits intervalles. *Sém. Th. Nombres, Paris, 1989–90, Progr. Math.*, **102**, 233–267.
- Wunderlich, M. (1965): Another proof of the infinite prime theorem. *American Math. Monthly*, **72**, p.305.
- Yin, Wen-lin (1956): Note on the representation of large integers as sums of primes. *Bull. Acad. Pol. Sci.*, **4**, 793–795. MR 19 p.16.
- Young, J., Potter, A. (1989): First occurrence prime gaps. *Math. Comp.*, **52**, 221–224. MR 89f:11019.
- Zaccagnini, A. (1992): On the exceptional set for the sum of a prime and a k -th power. *Mathematika*, **39**, 400–421. MR 94g:11086.
- Zagier, D. (1997): Newman’s short proof of the Prime Number Theorem, *American Math. Monthly*, **104**, 705–708. MR 98j:11069.
- Zeitz, H. (1930): Elementare Betrachtungen über eine zahlentheoretische Be-

- hauptung von Legendre. Berlin.
- Zeitz, H. (1932): Neue Beweise einer elementaren Abschätzung der n -ten Primzahl. Sber. Berlin. Math. Ges., **31**, 4–8.
- Zeuthen, H. (1896): Geschichte der Mathematik im Altertum und Mittelalter. Kopenhagen.
- Zhang, M.Y., Ding, P. (1983): An improvement to the Schnirelman constant. J. China Univ. Sci. Techn., **13**, Math. Issue, 31–53. MR 85d:11090.
- Zhang, N.Y. (1981): On the Stieltjes constant of the zeta function. Beijing Daxue Xuebao, no.4, 20–24. (Chinese) MR 84h:10056.
- Zhang, N.Y., Williams, K.S. (1994): Some results on the generalized Stieltjes constants. Analysis, **14**, 147–162. MR 95k:11110.
- Zhang Wen-Bin (1987): Chebyshev type estimates for Beurling generalized prime numbers. Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., **101**, 205–212. MR 88m:11081.
- Zinoview, D. (1997): On Vinogradov's constant in Goldbach's ternary problem. J. Number Th., **65**, 334–358. MR 98f:11107.
- Zsigmondy, K. (1893): Zur Verallgemeinerung der Function $\varphi(m)$ in der Zahlentheorie. J. Reine Angew. Math., **111**, 344–346.